National Library of Canada

Canadian Theses Service

Ottawa, Canada K1A 0N4 Bi ^a thèqu∈ ationalé du mada ₀

Services des thèses canadiènnes

THÈSÈS CANADIENNES

NOTICE

CANADIAN THESES

The quality of this microfiche is heavily dependent upon the quality of the original thesis submitted for microfilming. Every effort has been made to ensure the highest quality of reproduction possible.

If pages are missing, contact the university which granted the degree.

Some pages may have indistinct print especially if the original pages were typed with a poor typewriter ribbon or if the university sent us an inferior photocopy.

Previously copyrighted materials (journal articles, published tests, etc.) are not filmed.

Reproduction in full or in part of this film is governed by the Canadian Copyright Act, R.S.C. 1970, c. C-30. Please read the authorization forms which accompany this thesis.

THIS DISSERTATION HAS BEEN MICROFILMED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED La qualité de cette microfiche dépend grandement de la qualité de la thèse soumise au microfilmage. Nous avons tout fait pour assurer une qualité supérieure de reproduction.

S'il manque des pages, veuillez communiquer avec l'université qui a conféré le grade.

La qualité d'impression de certaines pages peut laisser à r désirer, surtout si les pages originales ont été dactylographiées à l'aide d'un ruban usé ou si l'université nous a fait parvenir une photocopie de qualité inférieure.

Les documents qui font déjà l'objet d'un droit d'auteur (articles de revue, examens publiés, etc.) ne sont pas microfilmés.

La reproduction, même partielle, de ce microfilm est soumise à la Loi canadienne sur le droit d'auteur, SRC 1970, c. C-30. Veuillez prendre connaissance des formules d'autorisation qui accompagnent cette thèse.

 c^{1}

LA THÈSE A ÉTÉ MICROFILMÉE TELLE QUE NOUS L'AVONS REÇUE





National Library of Canada

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Ø-315-26775-5

autrement reproduits sans l'autorisation écrite de l'auteur.

Canadian Theses Division

Ottawa, Canada K1A 0N4

PERMISSION DO MOROFILM --- AUTORISATION DE MICROFILMER

Division des thèses canadiennes

Please print or type — Écrire en lettres moulées ou dactylographier			
Full Name of Author — Nom complet de l'auteur			
Karn Hary Elizabethy Ernde			
Date of Birth — Date de naissance	Country of Birth — Lieu de naissance		
Conver &, AST	Carveto		
Permanent Address — Résidence fixe	•		
170 - 162 street			
TOP SUL			
Title of Thesis — Titre de'la thèse			
Bret in a course we the met	not discuse comptex of expated.		
	/		
University — Université			
University of Alberta			
Degree for which thesis was presented — Grade pour lequel cette	thèse fut présentée		
$\lambda \lambda$			
Year this degree conferred — Année d'obtention de ce grade	Name of Supervisor — Nom du directeur de thèse		
1794	Dr. I. D. Coak		
Permission is hereby granted to the NATIONAL LIBRARY OF CANADA to microfilm this thesis and to lend or sell copies of the film.	L'autorisation est, par la présente, accordée à la BIBLIOTH QUE NATIONALE DU CANADA de microfilmer cette thèse et prêter ou de vendre des exemplaires du film.		
The author reserves other publication rights, and neither the thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be printed or other-	L'auteur se réserve les autres droits de publication; ni la the ni de longs extraits de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés		

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Date	Signature
April 1, 1994	Yann Emile

A 4 A

thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be printed or other-

wise reproduced without the author's written permission.

THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

BACTERIA INVOLVED IN THE ROOT ROT DISEASE

COMPLEX OF ALFALFA

by KAREN M. E. EMDE

A THESIS

SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND RESEARCH IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE

OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

IN

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

EDMONTON, ALBERTA

PRING 1984

THE UNIVERSITY OF UNIVERSITY

RELEASE FORM

NAME OF AUTHOR KAREN M. E. EMDE TITLE OF THESIS BACTERIA INVOLVED IN THE ROOT ROT DISEASE COMPLEX OF ALFALFA.

DEGREE FOR WHICH THESIS WAS PRESENTED MASTER OF SCIENCE YEAR THIS DEGREE GRANTED 1984

Permission is hereby granted to THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA LIBRARY to reproduce single copies of this thesis and to lend or sell such copies for private, scholarly or scientific research purposes only.

The author reserves other publication rights, and neither the thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's written permission.

> (Signed) <u>France</u> PERMANENT ADDRESS:

> > 9709 - 162 Street Edmonton, Alberta T5P 3L1

DATED Decomped 12, 1983

THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES AND RESEARCH

The undersigned certify that they have read, and recommend to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, for acceptance, a thesis entitled BACTERIA INVOLVED IN THE ROOT ROT DISEASE COMPLEX OF ALFALFA submitted by KAREN M. E. EMDE in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of MASTER OF SCIENCE.

Date December 12, 1983

Supervisor

M. H. P. A.I. G. M. R. Webster

DEDICATION

To my family and friends.

,

, iv

ABSTRACT

In central Alberta a condition known as "alfalfa sickness" has been observed. The disease symptoms are as follows:

1. Plants are stunted and chlorotic.

2. Lateral and top roots exhibit irregular brownish lesions,

Lateral roots are often girdled.

3. Poor nodulation is evident.

The pytheciaceone fungus, *Dhytophthora megasperma* has been shown to be a significant contributor to the disease process. During the course of this study it was determined that a large number of common soil bacteria pluy a significant rule is co-pathogens. These organisms, studied in detail, include *Farriaus polymyra*, *Chromobacterium violaceum*, *Clostridium* sp., *Cytophaga johnsonae*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Lysobacter enzymogenes*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Pseudomonas marginalis* and *Serratia* sp. All were isolated from lesioned alfalfa roots collected in the field. These isolates were subsequently able to re-infect and cause necrosis in alfalfa seedlings, mature ulfalfa root sections, canola seedlings and sterile discs of carrot, potato and onion tissue.

Bacterial alfalfa pathogens found in this study are not vasive and require a "wound" prior to entry into the alfalfa root. An important natural wounding mechanism is primary invasion by *P. megasperma*, *Fusarium* sp. and other soil fungi. Other mechanisms of wounding, that may contribute, are feeding of nematodes and alternate freezing and thawing of roots during the course of the winter. "Alfalfa sickness" should be thought of as a disease complex involving the interaction between soil fungi, nematodes and bacteria as well as the interaction between the plant roots, the environment and the pathogen.

vi

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to express her appreciation to all whose assistance and supervision in one way or another contributed to the completion of this work:

To Dr. F.D. Cook for his patient supervision of this project and for allowing me to benefit from his scientific skill and knowledge.

To Doroth Donass for her invaluable technical advice and assistance.

To Peter Geib for his expert field assistance and excellent photography.

To Maisie Goh for her patience and skill in typing and proofreading this manuscript.

5.

Table of (Content	S
------------	---------	---

Chapter		Page
Ι.	INTRODUCTION	, 1
II.	LITERATURE REVIEW	
	Early observations	4
	Disease process	6
	Injury to plant	9
-	Disease complexes	10
	Survival of soft-rot bacteria	16
III.	MATERIALS AND METHODS	18
	Isolation	18
•	A. Identification	22
	B. Pathogenicity	24
	C. Fungal wounding of roots	26
	D. Freeze wounding of roots	27
	E. Greenhouse experiments	28
īV.	RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	30
	A. Isolation, identification and characterization	30
	B. Wounding	53
	C. Fungal wounding	53
	D. Freeze wounding	58
	E. Greenhouse experiments	60
	F. Conclusions	68
v.	BIBLIOGRAPHY	. 71
VI.	APPENDICES	81 -

viii

List	'of	Tables
------	-----	--------

Page

		•
Table 1.	Lesion rating scale	18
Table 2.	Named organisms used as reference controls	·
	and their source	21
Table 3.	Summary of physiological and biochemical	•
	characteristics of alfalfa root pathogens	• 38
Table 4.	Pathogenicity of isolates	41
Table 5.	Fungal wounding of alfalfa roots	57
Table 6.	Freeze-wounding of alfalfa roots	59
Table 7.	Effect of selected bacterial pathogens on the	
	growth of wounded and unwounded alfalfa plants	61
Table 8.	Effect of selected bacterial pathogens on disease	
• •	index and yield of alfalfa grown in the	
	greenhouse	62
Table 9.	Effect of the combined action of bacterial	•
•	pathogens and Fusarium on the growth of	· ·
	wounded and unwounded alfalfa seedlings grown	
	in the greenhouse	64
Table 10.	Effect of combined bacterial pathogens and Fusarium	
W	on disease index and yield of alfalfa grown in	
	the greenhouse	66

ix

List	of	Plates
------	----	--------

Page

	Plate l.	Field showing symptoms of "alfalfa sickness,	
		Mallaig, Alberta	31
ŀ	•	close-up of same field	31
	Plate 2.	Close-up of an infested field, St. Paul, Alberta	32
	•	Overview of same field	32
,	Plate 3.	Crown lesions on a two year old alfalfa plant,	
	•	Mayerthorpe, Alberta	34
•		Close-up of same plant	34
	Plate 4.	Cross-section of a crown lesion and a lateral	
		root lesion	35
	Plate 5.	Uninoculated potato control	47
		P. fluorescens on wounded potato tissue	47
	Plate 6.	E. atroseptica on wounded potato tissue	48
		C. johnsonae on wounded potato tissue	48
	Plate 7.	B. polymyxa on wounded potato tissue	49
۰,		B. polymyxa + E. atroseptica + Cytophaga +	
		P fluorescens on wounded potato tissue	49
	Plate 8.	Uninoculated onion control	50
	. . .	P. fluorescens on wounded onion tissue	50
	Plate 9.	E. atroseptica on wounded onion tissue	51
	•	Uninoculated carrot control	51
	Plate 10.	P. fluorescens on wounded carrot tissue	52
,		Lysobacter on wounded carrot tissue	52
	Plate 11.	Uninoculated wounded and unwounded alfalfa seedlings	54
		Fusarium sp. on unwounded alfalfa seedlings	54

x

۰.

				Page
Plate'	12.	С.	johnsonae on wounded alfalfa seedlings	55
•	<i>x</i> *		E. atroseptica on wounded alfalfa seedlings	55
Plate	13.	Ρ.	fluorescens on wounded alfalfa seedlings	56
	• .		B. polymyxa on wounded canola seedlings	56

INTRODUCTION

Root rot of alfalfa (Medicago sativa) in north-central Alberta is not a new problem. It was first described in 1962 when it was noticed that yields of alfalfa hay grown on soils previously cropped with alfalfa were lower than yields from soils growing alfalfa for the first time (Geottel, 1962). Growth in these fields was variable with the majority of plants showing symptoms of stunted growth, poor nodulation and chlorosis (Goettel, 1962; Webster and DeKock, 1970). Examination of roots revealed irregular brown to black lesions on lateral and tap roots, often followed by girdling of the lateral roots (Damirgi *et.al.*, 1976).

Greenhouse and field studies showed that neither nutrient deficiencies or toxicity were responsible for this condition (Goettel, 1962; Webster *et.al.*, 1967; Webster and DeKock, 1970). Sterilizing infested soils with steam and/or chemicals produced beneficial effects on alfalfa growth indicating a biological agent was responsible (Webster *et.al.*, 1967).

Studies by Webster et. al. (1972) and Webster and Hawn (1973) indicated that Paratylenchus projectus, a soil nematode, was abundant in fields of "diseased" alfalfa. Further study showed that P. projectus alone was not responsible for alfalfa stunting (Damirgi et.al., 1976). These studies showed that root lesioning would only occur when P. ' projectus was combined with dilutions of "sick alfalfa soil. Isolations from these lesions yielded Phytophthora megasperma (Damirgi et.al., 1978), a known root-rot fungal pathogen (Erwin, 1965). F megasperma was cited as one of the biological agents responsible for alfalfa sickness.

L

The concept of thizosphere is not new and is used to describe that region of soil under the direct influence of plant roots (Alexander, 1977,; Lochhead, 1958). This region has an abundant and diverse microflora associated with it and there are many ways, microscopic, cultural or biochemical to study its behaviour (Alexander 1977). The bacterial component of the rhizosphere microflora is enormous and these bacteria are nutritionally complex and diverse. Because of the preferential stimulus due to plant roots in the rhizosphere over nonrhizosphere soils, the bacterial population of the rhizosphere is more active than in a non-rhizosphere soil. In the rhizosphere there are higher proportions of cellulolytic, proteolytic and saccherolytic organisms as well as those responsible for mineral cycling in soil.

The microbial community of the rhizosphere has been thought as consisting primarily of non-pathogenic organisms ind saprophytes (Lochhead, 1958; Alexander, 1977). Phytopathogens were described as "invaders" which implied penetration and invasion of the rhizosphere. The physiological response of roots to this invasion would then modify the rhizosphere microflora and the pathogen would be either successful or be suppressed. The plant would then be termed resistant or susceptible to the pathogen. This theory will hold true for many phytopathogens but not all. Because of the nutritional and physiological complexity of soil bacteria, many possess mechanisms needed to utilize plant tissue components. However most soil bacteria lack the ability to invade intact plant tissues and must depend on a second variable to provide a means of entry. Once inside the plant these organisms can utilize the array of nutrients which the plant tissue provides. Cell components are degraded

and the integrity of the plant cell is lost. Such bacteria would be called opportunistic phytopathogens.

3

The objectives of this present study was, then, to determine if bacteria found in lesioned alfalfa roots were indeed phytopathogens, to characterize and classify these bacterial pathogens and to prove their pathogenicity to alfalfa.

Early observations

 ϕ

The concept that bacteria are able to cause plant diseases has had a long and, at times, confusing history. Early reports of soft-rot organisms were not always well documented and many researchers experienced difficulties in the taxonomy of these organisms. This was due primarily to the disarray that existed in the methods of bacterial taxonomy in the early part of this century.

One of the first documented references to soft-rot bacteria was published in 1886 by C.J. Davaine (Ainsworth, 1981) who published short notes on the rotting of fruit. He showed that these symptoms were easily transferred from spoiled fruit to fresh fruit and called the organism *Bacillus termo*, which may in fact be *E. carotovora*. In 1901 Jones described *Bacillus carotoverus (E. carotovora)* and demonstrated its ability to cause soft-rot in many fleshy vegetables and plant parts (Burkholder and Smith, 1949). *Bacillus atrosepticus (E. atroseptica)* was described in 1902 by van Hall and shown to be the causal agent of potato blackleg (Burkholder and Smith, 1949). Similar history can be found for the other well-known bacterial phytopathogens, *P. fluorescens, P. marginalis* and *B. polymyza*.

Because at that early time there were not many set taxonomic procedures. for bacterial classification, confusion developed with classification of the bacterial phytopathogens. Taxonomic methods used were generally those developed for medical microbiology. The host from which the pathogen was isolated played an important role in taxonomy as the organisms were thought to be host-specific. For example, *Pseudomonas ananas* (Elliott, 1951) was isolated from a soft-rot of pineapple.

Names such as these were dropped from modern taxonomic references as many organisms were found to be the same even though they may have been isolated from different hosts. Thus *P. ananas* is in fact *P. fluorescens.* For these reasons a great number of "new" diseases were described. The novelty in fact was that the host plant had not been previously described as being affected by bacteria.

'Fungi at this time received considerably more attention, primarily because they were easier to classify. Fungi are larger, more striking in appearance and have distinct characteristics in hyphae, sexual and asexual spores, lifecycle and are more aggressive in pursuit of their chosen host. Because fungi can be easily isolated from most plant infections and they overwhelm the bacteria present, this led to the view that fungi cause most plant diseases while bacteria appeared to be rather insignificant. A common viewpoint was expressed by Burkholder (1949); "Bacterial plant pathogens are not soilinhabiting organisms and are apparently unable to stand the competition in nature.". Even today this viewpoint is still widely accepted. Many pathologists cannot visualize bacterial phytopathogens existing merely as soil microorganisms without a host or plant debris in a nonparasitic phase. Many phytopathogens also play an important part in the soil environment such as in mineral and nutrient cycling. Failure to recognize this leads one to a rather limited view of bacteria as phytopathogens and as soil inhabitants. These restrictions limit the viewpoint as to what constitutes a root pathogen and what does not. Dommergues (1978) expressed the view that; "relatively few species of bacteria are root pathogens, these being aerobic, non-spore forming rods in the genera Agrobacterium, Corynebacterium, Erwinia, Pseudomonas

Disease Process

In order to understand how soft-rot bacteria cause necrosis, it is first necessary to understand the basic plant cell structure and the means pathogens have to attack plant cells. All plant cells have a basic common structure. The protoplast has the potential to develop into various plant tissues, depending on the environment and the requirements to survive in that environment (Scott, 1978).

The basic plant cell consists of major amounts of cellulose, pectic polysaccharides, hemicellulose, structural glycoproteins, lignin and minor amounts of waxes, terpenes, fats, alkaloids, amino acids, tannins and phenols (Codner 1971; Mount, 1978; Scott, 1978). The proportions of tnese ingredients change as the plant ages. The cell wall consists primarily of cellulose fibers interspersed with pectic acids, hemicellulose, lignin and is coated with mucilage. The pectic acid fraction in the primary cell wall is thought to be arranged in chains of an α -1,4-linked galacturonan polymer. The hemicelluloses are covalently linked by glycosidic bonds at the reducing ends of the pectins and are linked by hydrogen bonds to the cellulose fibers. There is also a carbohydrate rich glycoprotein consisting of major amounts of arabinose and galactose, that is linked to the pectic acid fraction and may aid in stability (Albersheim et. al. 1969; Zucker et. al. 1972; Basham & Bateman, 1974; Mount et. al. 1978). The secondary cell wall consists mainly of cellulose, pectins, hemicellulose and lignins. Between the primary and secondary walls is the region known as the middle lamella. It is composed primarily of pectic acids but as the plant ages, the middle lamella often becomes lignified (Esau, 1977).

In the laboratory studies of cell injury by pectic enzymes injury is illustrated by the inability of cells to accumulate Neutral Red, a vital stain. There is also an increase in loss of solutes and water from the cell and a loss of all ability to plasmolyse in hypertonic solutions (Tribe 1955; Mount *et. al.* 1970; Hall and Woods 1973).

In order for a phytopathogen, bacterial or fungal, to be successful in breaching this formidable plant cell wall it must possess the enzymes able to degrade cell wall constituents. With soft-rot organisms one group of enzymes are collectively called pectic enzymes; hydrolases and transeliminases (Codner 1971; Zucker et. al. 1972; Mount et. al. 1978). Both types cleave the 1,4-glycosidic bonds in the pectin polymer. Hydrolytic pectic enzymes include pectin methylgalacturonase and polygalacturonase, while transeliminative pectic enzymes include pectin methyltranseliminase and polygalacturonate transeliminase (Codner 1971; Mount et. al. 1978). Both types of enzymes are able to cause cell damage but the mode of action is different. Hydrolases cleave the α -1,4 bond of galacturopic acid chains yielding a reducing group and a terminal nonreducing end. Trans-eliminases cleave the same bond but instead produce a reducing group and a β -4,5 unsaturated uronide (Bateman and Millar, 1966). These enzymes are further characterized by the manner in which they attack pectin/pectic acid, that a random cleavage or -endo enzyme of a terminal cleavage or an -exo enzyme (Codner 1971; Hildebrand 1972).

In addition to the above pectic enzymes a third enzyme, pectin methylesterase, is also found in many soft-rot bacteria. This enzyme is a hydrolase but its mode of action is different. Rather than cleaving the pectin polymer, pectin methylesterase removes the methoxy groups of the pectin molecule yielding pectic acid (Codner 1971; Bateman and

Miller 1966). Bateman and Millar (1966) proposed that the presence of methylesterase may be important in stimulating the activity of pectin transeliminases as pectic acid is the preferred substrate of these enzymes.

As stated before all soft-rot bacteria produce some type of pectic enzymes in varying amounts. Zucker et. al. (1971) subdivided the soft-rot organisms into three groups based on the amount of enzyme produced. Organisms with a high activity of extracellular pectate lyase include *E. carotovora*, *E. aroidae*, *E. atroseptica*, *P. fluorescens* and *P. marginalis*. Other organisms shown to produce comparable amounts of extracellular pectate lyase include *B. polymyxa* (Nagel and Wilson, 1970), *Flavobacterium* sp. and *Clostridium* sp. (Lee et. al. 1970; Pérombelon et. al. 1973; Lund and Brocklehurst 1978; Cabezas de Herrera and Sanchez Maeso 1980). Christensen (1977) suggested that *Flavobacterium pectinovorum* is more properly classified as Cytophaga johnsonae.

Regulation of these enzymes is multifaceted. One important factor is pH, which can be used to distinguish between enzymes. Polygalacturonase has a pH optimum of pH 5.0 while the optimum for pectate lyase is pH 8.0. The use of polypectate gels at different pH values takes advantage of this difference and allows one to assess which enzyme is active (Hildebrand 1971; Zucker *et. al.* 1972).

The substrate available is important in regulation of enzyme synthesis. Soft-rot Erwinia sp. have an inducible synthesis of pectate lyase, while the pseudomonads are subject to constitutive control (Zucker et. al. 1972). Addition of polypectate or pectin to media supporting Erwinia sp. increased pectate lyase activity over that of media containing glucose or glycerol (Zucker et. al. 1972).

Pseudomonads showed higher pectate lyase activity when grown on media containing glucose or glycerol and appeared unable to metabolize the degradation products of pectin unless potato extract was added (Zucker *et. al.* 1972). This suggested that catabolite repression by glucose may be operating, as lyase activity increased fourfold when the organism was grown on glycerol rather than glucose.

Pectic enzymes are not the only weapon of bacterial phytopathogens. Many organisms also possess enzymes able to hydrolyze galactans (galactanases, galactosidases) and arabans (arabinases). Cellulases are produced by some phytopathogens, namely *B. polymyxa, Clostridium*, and *Cytophaga* sp. Because of the large percentage of cellulose in plant cell walls, the ability of an organism to produce cellulase makes it a much more efficient and competitive pathogen. Work by Beraha and Garber (1971) and Friedman (1962, Friedman and Ceponcs 1959) suggest that mutants of *E. carotovora* and *Pseudomonas* unable to produce extracellular pectate lyase, also lack other enzymes such as cellulases and proteases. They further suggest that these mutations may alter regulatory mechanisms responsible for enzyme synthesis or they may alter bacterial cell walls and restrict secretion of the enzymes.

Injury to plant

The most gisible signs of a soft-rot infection are maceration and rotting of the parenchymatous tissue of the affected part. Maceration of the parenchymatous tissue has been shown to be initiated by a single enzyme (Bateman and Basham 1976). A purified polygalacturonate transeliminase of *Erwinia chrysanthemi* was shown to macerate potato tissue (Bateman and Basham 1976). This ability combined with that of the other bacterial enzymes attacking cell wall constituents provides

a formidable arsenal for bacterial phytopathogens.

In plant cells damaged by pectic enzymes there is a phenomenon of rapid cell death. This is characterized by the loss of ability of cells to accumulate Neutral red. Such cells exhibit an increase in electrolyte loss and a loss of ability of cells to plasmolyse in hypertonic solutions (Hall and Woods 1973; Basham and Bateman 1974), and a loss of the ability of the plasmalemma to act as a semipermeable barrier. It is thought unlikely that pectic enzymes act directly on the plasmalemma (Hall and Woods 1973). Basham and Bateman (1974) propose that in a polygalacturonate transeliminase treated cell, the internal turgor pressure forces the plasmalemma tightly against the cell wall. This pressure can cause rifts in the cell membrane destroying its integrity. Under such conditions the plasmalemma exhibits increased permeability to ions and may in fact burst due to the increase in osmotic pressure (Wood 1976).

Other enzymes produced by soft-rot bacteria that can contribute to the death of protoplasts are proteinases and phosphidases (Wood 1976). They may contribute by acting on components of the plasmalemma or other plant cell membranes. However when proteinases and/or phosphidases were put on unplasmolysed discs of potato tubers, they could not cause cell separation or death of protoplasts (Wood 1976). This would imply that an interaction between many enzymes is necessary to cause cell death.

Disease complexes

As mentioned previously bacteria were thought to play a rather limited role in root diseases. Widespread acceptance of the role of bacteria in these diseases was hampered by the general confusion in the taxonomic status of bacterial phytopathogens. Contributing to the

uncertain status of bacterial phytopathogens were the lack of specificity of many taxonomic methods, the use of selective media that was often unable to detect low populations of organisms and a general lack of understanding of how bacteria survive in a nonpathogenic state.

In order to appreciate the interaction between plant, environment and pathogens it is first necessary to understand the concept of a rhizosphere and the elements functioning within it. As mentioned previously the term rhizosphere is used to deliniate that region of soil under the direct influence of plant roots. Implicit in this definition is the fact that microorganisms are more abundant in this region than in root-free soil. The numbers and types of organisms change with changes in the plant root system. Thus the maximum rhizosphere effect is reached at the stage of maximum vegetative growth of the plant (Lochhead 1958; Buddenhagen 1965; Schroth *et. al.* 1979).

The components of the rhizosphere do not function as separate entities, but interact with each other and may be dependant on the activity of other components. In its simplest form this relationship can be thought of as a pyramid with the plant (host), the soil environment, soil microorganisms and time at each corner of the pyramid (Bateman 1978). When one of these components is altered, the other factors adjust to accommodate the change. This reasoning favors a multicomponent hypothesis of parasitism (Batemán 1978). Implicit in this hypothesis is that the host and pathogen have a favourable and an unfavourable environment in which to interact. In each case these environments are made up of a number of components and it is the total sum of all the components that determines the type of host-pathogen interaction. For example, should conditions be such that a pathogen

.11

can gain entry into and cause disease symptoms in the host, then this "sum of components" would be weighted for a favourable environment to the pathogen (Bateman 1978).

With respect to physical factors influencing disease it has been well documented that cool, wet conditions are conducive to root rot (Goto 1972; Lund 1979; Molina and Harrison 1980; Pérombelon 1980). Prolonged wet conditions inhibit free diffusion of oxygen within the soil matrix thus limiting the amount of available oxygen to plant roots and soil microflora (Drew and Lynch 1980). This has a significant effect on microbial activity at the roots and a competition for oxygen ensues between roots and microorganisms. Shortage of oxygen and a surplus of water causes stress to the plant and it manifests this stress in several ways. Photosynthetic activity decreases under conditions of water stress and cooler temperatures. This results in a decrease in exudation from roots which in turn reduces the amount of energy sources available to rhizosphere microorganisms.

One aspect of root damage that has received considerable attention is damage due to freezing (Jones 1928; Steponkus 1978). This type of injury becomes significant in the northern temperate regions of the world. The degree of injury the plant sustains depends on soil factors such as compaction, tendency toward frost heaving, waterholding capacity, cultural practices, and climatic conditions for that time period. Perennial crops are bred to withstand low freezing temperatures However the alternate cycles of freezing and thawing to which a plant is subjected throughout the course of the winter can cause considerable stress to the root system and may be a significant factor in creating avenues for non-invasive phytopathogens to enter root systems.

Larger soil organisms such as fungi and nematodes play a significant role in aiding bacterial phytopathogens to gain entry into root systems. It is well known that nematodes comprise a significant segment of the plant rhizosphere population and that they feed on plant roots (Agrios 1978) or plant debris (Bookbinder et. al., 1979). Not all nematodes cause disease symptoms on the host plant merely by the act of feeding. However in many root-rot diseases significant numbers of nematodes have been observed and it is not always immediately obvious what role they play in the disease process. Many saprozoic nematodes are able to feed on bacteria or bacterial by-products and are thought to be a means of introducing bacterial pathogens into the plant root (Kalinenko 1936; Chantanoa and Jensen 1969). The nematode Pristionchus iheritieri was shown to feed on Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Erwinia amylovora, E. carotovora, Pseudomonas phaseolicola and Serratia marcesens. These bacteria were able to survive passage through the nematode and produce viable colonies on nutrient agar (Chantano and Jensen 1969). They also observed that bacteria were able to adhere to the nematode body surface, which could serve as an additional method of dissemination.

Kalinenko (1936) showed that bacteria could be injected into the root system by nematodes feeding on these roots. He used two species of rubberplant, Taraxacum kok-saghys and Scorzoneratau saghys and found the following nematodes in the roots; Tylenchus multicincta, Tylenchus pratensis and Aphelenchus avenae. In the intestinal tract of these nematodes Kalinenko found E. carotovora, Pseudomonas phaseoli, P. fluorescens, Bacillus mesentericum and Proteus vulgaris. When rubberplant roots were inoculated with bacteria isolated from the intestinal tract of the nematodes, these bacteria were able to cause

symptoms of necrosis and tissue maceration. Kalinenko postulated that the combined action of the nematode plus bacteria caused extensive root lesioning with the nematode providing the mechanical injury and the bacteria providing the enzymatic injury.

Fungi have been shown to be associated with and be responsible for many root rot diseases. They are extremely aggressive pathogens and can initiate infection easily. Chi and Childers (1966) showed that *Phythium* and *Phytophthora* reduced emergence of, and caused damping off of alfalfa in eastern Ontario. They also found that in the same alfalfa fields *Fusarium* and *Rhizocotina* were able to incite wilt and root rot.[°] A seasonal distribution of fungi was postulated which appeared to correlate with the optimum temperature for growth of these fungi. As the season advanced *Phythium* and *Phytophthora* species decreased in numbers while *Fusarium* and *Rhizocotina solani* increased.

Many investigators report that bacteria appear to be associated with some fungal root rot diseases (Nielson 1949; Bushong and Gerdemann 1959; Stanghellini 1972; Gaudet et. al. 1980). Bushong and Gerdemann (1959) reported that Phytophthora was most often isolated from alfalfa in early spring and fall while Fusarium, in combination with other soil fungi and bacteria was isolated during summer. This would appear to support the theory of a seasonal distribution of pathogens.

Fusarium species have been reported to be in association with blackleg of potatoes (Nielson 1949; Stanghellini 1972), root and crown rot of sainfoin (Gaudet et. al. 1979) and bottom rot of lettuce (Pieczarka and Lorbeer 1974). Fusarium roseum was shown by Stanghellini (1972) to "activate" the soft-rot bacteria isolated from infected potato seed tubers. That is, tubers containing both F. roseum and soft-rot

bacteria exhibited a greater degree of necrosis and tissue maceration than those tubers containing only soft-rot bacteria or only F. roseum.

Root and crown rot of sainfoin (Onobrychis viciaefolia Scop.) appear to share many symptoms with alfalfa root rot (Gaudet et. al. 1980). Early investigators believed that Fusarium solani was the primary causal agent, however the inability of researchers to consistently isolate F. solani from infected plants lead to further investigation. Bacteria were isolated from three and four year old plants and found to be restricted to the vessels and broken cavities in the xylem. Cellular decay was associated with the presence of bacteria in these a fregions. These bacteria were classifie.' as Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas marginalis (P. fluorescens, and an Erwinia amylovora-like organism. Gaudet and his co-workers (1930) concluded that root and crown rot of sainfoin in Montana appeared to be caused by a group of bacteria rather than F. solani.

Pieczarka and Lorbeer (1974) found that bottom rot of lettuce (Lactuca sativa) appeared to be a disease complex with both a fungal and a bacterial component. Bottom rot of lettuce was first described as being caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. However due to the rapid slimy decay in the advanced stages of bottom rot, a complex involving bacteria and/or decay fungi and *R. solani* was postulated. These organisms would most likely invade the host after initial infection by *R. solani*. During the course of bottom rot *R. solani* in the more advanced stages indicating bacteria are significant as secondary pathogens. Bacterial pathogens isolated from advanced stages of bottom rot were *E. carotovora*, *P. fluorescens* and *P. marginalis*. Bacteria appear to modify symptom development of bottom rot when they are compared to plants inoculated only with *R. solani*.

15 <

Survival of soft-rot bacteria

Much has been written about what soft-rot bacteria do when in contact with suitable hosts, however the way in which these organisms survive their non-pathogenic state and how they are able to persist in soil is not yet that well understood by plant pathologists. Many early investigators favoured the notion that most bacterial phytopathogens were unable to overwinter in soil. Such conclusions were based on results from use of selective media which were not overly sensitive to low populations in the soil. A point to keep in mind when evaluating some of these early observations is that negative results can be misleading. Failure to detect an organism on a particular medium cannot be thought of as absolute proof of its absence. It may only mean that the medium or methods used were not sensitive enough for low endemic populations or that the conditions for isolation were not met.

With the multiplicity of microbial habitats in the soil and the soil and the variety of energy sources available, it is inconceivable that bacterial phytopathogens are unable to exist if the host is not present. Many other plants, especially volunteer plants of the affected crop, noxious weeds or other cultivated plants can serve as reservoirs of bacterial phytopathogens.

Kikumoto and Sakomoto (1969) observed that a variety of plants were able to support the growth of *E. carotovora* in the field. Especially significant was their finding that soft-rot bacteria were a component of many common weeds growing in fields of chinese cabbage (Brassica chinensis): Agrostis perennans, Portulaca oleracea, Sonchus oleraceus, Chenopodium album and Commelina communis. They also showed lower populations of *E. aroideae* in the rhizospheres of radish, red bean, wheat and tomato. Pseudomonads have also been reported to frequent rhizospheres of plants other than their immediate hosts (Goto 1972; Rovira and Sands 1971; Valleau et. al. 1944). Valleau and his workers showed that *Pseudomonas angulata* was able to overwinter in the rhizospheres of several winter-cover crops and associated weeds: crimson clover, vetch, barley, wheat, rye and chickweed.

Xanthomonas oryzae and Xanthomonas vesicatoria have both been shown to overwinter on wheat, common grasses and weeds (Valleau et. al. 1944; Isaka 1969; Claflin and Stuteville 1973). Isaka's work with this pathogen showed that X. oryzae was most common on aerial portions of Bromus unioloides, Phalaris arundinaceae and Alopecurus fulvus. There was carry-over on Trifolium repens, Astragalus sinicus and Rumex japonicus which suggested that these weeds were also important sources of inoculum. It was not reported whether any of these bacterial pathogens were able to incite disease symptoms in these alternate non-hosts. Goto (1972) concluded that population levels of these pathogens in the non-host phase may represent their degree of saprophytic ability. Another factor to consider is survival on plant debris within and on the soil. This is often considered an important source of inoculum. A third point to consider is that all these bacterial pathogens can be grown on chemical media within a laboratory setting and survive very well. The ability to incite soft-rot symptoms may disappear after frequent cultivation in the absence of a suitable plant host, however this could be seen as evidence for the inducible nature of pectic enzyme production on soft-rot bacteria.

III. MATERIALS AND METHODS

More than two hundred root-rot bacteria were isolated from lesioned alfalfa roots. A small number were obtained from weeds growing in association with alfalfa, which also had necrotic areas on their roots. The alfalfa roots were collected from fields in central Alberta, primarily the St. Paul-Mallaig area, Mayerthorpe, Morinville and Spruce Grove, Alberta. These fields all exhibited the aforementioned symptoms of alfalfa sickness.

Alfalfa roots were brought back to the laboratory and were kept at 5°C until they could be examined. Roots were rated for degree of lesioning using a 20X magnifying glass and a stereo microscope. A disease index was used to determine the degree of lesioning (Table 1) and is the one used by Damirgi *et. al.* (1976, 1978).

Table 1. Lesion rating scale.

Rating	Interpretation
1	No visible lesions; roots visably clean and healthy
2	Slight browning on exterior and/or interior of tap root (salt and pepper appearance), lateral roots or fine roots.
3	Moderate lesioning on exterior and/or interior of tap roots, lateral roots, fine roots or crown. May see minor girdling of lateral roots.
4	Extensive lesioning on the exterior and interior of tap roots, lateral roots and crown. Most fine roots are missing. Extensive girdling of lateral roots.
5.	Dead plant.

Necrotic areas were excised and surface-sterilized in 0.1% (w/v) HgCl₂ with two drops of Tween 80 added per 100 milliliters. This was followed by washing in 95% denatured ethanol and a thorough rinsing in sterile distilled water. The root sections were then aseptically macerated and serial dilutions made. Dilutions from 10^{-3} to 10^{-7} were plated onto Plate Count agar (Difco), B_{10} agar, Cereal agar, V_8 juice (Campbells) agar and Rose Bengal agar. Plates were incubated aerobically at 22°C for two to seven days and were examined daily for suspect colonies. These colonies were subcultured to Plate Count agar (P.C.A.) and purified. Pure isolates were screened for pathogenicity on sterile slices of wounded and unwounded carrots, onions and potatoes on water agar plates. The wounds were a series of small, shallow cuts made in the vegetable tissue. The vegetable slices were sterilized in the same manner as the alfalfa root tissue. Water agar plates proved to be better than moistened filter paper for keeping a constant humidity within the petri plates. The plates were incubated aerobically at room temperature and were examined daily for signs of necrosis (Lund 1972, 1979; de Mendonca and Stanghellini 1979; Pérombelon et. al. 1973).

Two different types of necrosis were evident. The first was a dark brown to black watery necrosis typified by *Erwinia* carotovora subsp. atroseptica and *Erwinia* carotovora subsp. carotovora. The second was an overall breakdown of tissue with only a very light brown coloring. This was most often seen with *Pseudomonas* species.

A number of known organisms were used as controls and are listed in Table 2. Negative control consisted of an uninoculated wounded and unwounded vegetable tissue incubated under the same conditions. Appendix 1 lists all the isolates and their source.

B. polymyxa, B. subtilus, C. johnsonae, C. violaceum, E. carotovora subsp. atroseptica, E. carotovora subsp. carotovora, Lysobacter, and P. fluorescens proved to be quite active in rotting vegetable tissues and constitute a large portion of the phytopathogenic bacteria isolated from alfalfa roots.

Vegetable tissue pathogens were reisolated from necrotic vegetable tissue, checked for purity and maintained in Trypticase Soy Broth (Difco) and were transferred to fresh Trypticase Soy Broth (T.S.B.) every two weeks. These stock cultures were the source of inoculum for subsequent experiments. Periodic checks for purity were made by plating onto P.C.A. for single colonies. Pathogenicity was also checked periodically by inoculating sterile carrot and potato slices.

Table 2. Named organisms used as reference controls and their source.

21

 ϕ

	·
Organism	Source
Bacillus polymyxa	Department of Soil Science Collection University of Alberta
Bacillus subtilus	Department of Soil Science Collection
Chromobacter violaceum	Department of Soil Science Collection
Corynebacterium insidiosum	Dr. R. Copeman, Department of Plant Science, University of British Columbia
Cytophaga johnsonae	Department of Soil Science Collection
Erwinia amylovora	Dr. Keil (deceased), Fruit Laboratory Beltsville Agriculture Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland, U.S.A.
Erwinia-amylovora**	Dr. F.L. Lukezic, Department of Plant Pathology, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania
Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica	Dr. R. Copeman
Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora	A.T.C.C. ⁺ V73-103
Escherichia coli	Department of Soil Science Collection
Lysobacter sp.	Department of Soil Science Collection
Pseudomonas aeruginosa	A.T.C.C. 9027
Pseudomonas corrugata	Dr. F.L. Lukezic
Pseudomonas fluorescens	A.T.C.C. 17397
Pseudomonas syringae	Dr. A.W. Henry, Department of Soil Science, University of Alberta*
Serratia marcesens	Department of Soil Science Collection

+ American Type Culture Collection

* retired

1 W 0.3 240

** In 1981 this organism was subsequently described as S. marcesens (Dr. F.L. Lukezic, personal communication).

A. Identification

Most of the organisms isolated were either aerobes or faculative anaerobes. Only six isolates were strict anaerobes. Motility and gram stain reaction were observed on 24 hour cultures grown in Trypticase-soy broth (T.S.B.). Cultures that exhibited motility were stained with a flagella stain (British Biological Laboratory, B.B.L.). The type of flagellation was described as per Leifson (1960). Pigment production was determined on Plate Count agar (P.C.A.) plates and King's medium A plat (Corpe 1953; Hendrie and Shewan 1966; Park and Holding 1966; Rhodes 1959). Those colonies producing a yellow-green diffusable pi pent on King's medium A were examined under ultraviolet light for their ability to fluoresce.

Oxygen requirements and ability to utilize glucose as a carbon source were determined by deep stab inoculations into duplicate tubes of Board and Holding medium plus glucose. Immediately after inoculation one of the tubes received a plug of sterile wax and both tubes were incubated at room temperature for 24 to 72 hours.

Ability to produce acid and/or gas from carbohydrates and related carbon sources was observed in liquid cultures of nutrient broth (Difco) with 0.5% (w/v) Seitz-sterilized carbohydrate or carbon source added after autoclaving. Phenol red was used as a pH indicator. Carbon sources used were arabinose, xylose, fructose, sucrose, mannose, maltose, lactose, cellobiose, raffinose, mannitol and ethanol. Inverted Durham tubes were placed in the test tubes to detect gas production. Tubes were incubated at room temperature for 24 to 72 hours (Edwards and Ewing 1972; Ewing 1962; Graham 1972; Park and Holding 1966).

Action on pectate was determined by using Crystal violet pectate agar (1N NaOH 4.5 ml, 10% CaCl₂.H₂O) 3.0 ml, Bacto agar 1.5 g, NaNO₃ 1.0 g, boiling distilled water 300 ml, sodium polypectate 15.0 g dissolved in 200 ml boiling distilled water, 0.075% (w/v) crystal violet 1.0 ml). pH was adjusted to pH 5.5, pH 6.9 and pH 8.0. Pectase action was noted by the formation of pits in the medium around the colony. Plates were incubated at room temperature and examined after 3, 7, 14 and 21 days (Burr and Schroth 1977; Cuppels and Kelman 1974; DeBoer *et.* al. 1978; Hankin *et.* al. 1971; Hildebrand 1971; Meneley and Stanghellini 1976).

To determine the presence of amino acid decarboxylases, Moeller Decarboxylase Broth (B.B.L.) was used with the addition of 1% (w/v) 1-arginine hydrochloride (Edwards and Ewing 1962; Hendrie and Shewan 1966; Schroth and Hildebrand 1972). Indole production and the use of methyl-red as an indicator of final pH during glucose utilization were determined using Methyl red-Voges Proskauer medium (Difco). After three days cultures were tested with methyl red (Edwards & Ewing 1962).

For liquefaction of gelatin, cultures were inoculated into tubes containing Bacto Beef extract 3.0 g, Bacto peptone 5.0 g, Difco gelatin 120.0 g, distilled water 1,000 ml. Tubes were inoculated by deep stab and were incubated at room temperature and were checked at 3, 7, 14 and 21 days (Bailey and Scott 1974; Corpe 1953; Park and Holding 1966).

The oxidase reaction was determined by soaking a strip of filter paper with a few drops of p-aminodimethylalanine monohydrochloride (Difco) and immediately smearing a loopful of bacteria from a 24 hour agar culture on the moist paper. If a dark purple-black color appears, the organism is oxidase positive (Clarke and Richmond; 1975; Dowler and
Weaver 1975; Steel 1961).

Catalase production was determined by smearing a loopful of solid growth (24 hour P.C.A. culture) in a drop of 10 vol. hydrogen peroxide and examined for the evolution of gas bubbles (Bailey and Scott 1974). Urease slants (Difco) were inoculated and incubated at room temperature for 24 hours. The presence of a deep pink color, due to an increase in alkalinity, indicated the presence of urease (Edwards and Ewing 1962).

To test for starch hydrolysis, Yeast extract nutrient agar (yeast extract 5.0 g, bacto-peptone 5.0 g, bacto beef extract 5.0 g, distilled water 1000 ml, starch (Difco) 1% (w/v), pH 6.8) plates were spot-inoculated. After 48 to 96 hours incubation the plates were flooded with a dilute iodine solution. A clear halo around the colony indicates starch hydrolysis (Edwards and Ewing 1972; Bailey and Scott 1974).

Ability of organisms to denitrify was determined by growing them for 24 to 72 hours in tubes of Penassay Broth (Difco antibiotic medium #5) with two drops of 10% (w/v) KNO₃ added to each tube. Nitrate reduction was shown by a spot-test using diphenylamine and Trommsdorf reagent. Denitrification was shown by the absence of NO_3^- or NO_2^- in the medium after 24 hours of incubation (Dr. F.D. Cook, personal communication).

B. Pathogenicity

Because of the large numbers of isolates pathogenicity tests were conducted in two ways. Laboratory testing for pathogenicity to alfalfa seedlings and mature alfalfa root sections was done, in triplicate, on each isolate (Kreitlow 1963). Once the isolates have been identified to the genus and/or species level, representative organisms for each group

were tested for pathogenicity to alralfa grown under greenhouse conditions.

For laboratory pathogenicity tests Beaver alfalfa seeds were used. The seeds were surface sterilized in 0.01% (w/v) HgCl₂ for fifteen minutes. This was followed by soaking in 1% (v/v) NaOCl for fifteen minutes, followed by a thorough rinsing with sterile distilled water. The seeds were transferred aseptically to petri plates containing modified Crones salts agar (Crones salts 1.0 g, glucose 0.5 g, distilled water 1000 ml) and were incubated in darkness for 72 to 96 hours at $25^{\circ}C$

After this time alfalfa seedlings showing no apparent contamination or discoloration of roots and having a root length of 1 to 2 cm long were used for stab inoculation. Roots were injured by puncturing the root near the tip with a sterile hypodermic needle (21G). Both wounded and unwounded alfalfa roots were inoculated with suspensions of bacterial isolates that were grown in T.S.B. for 48 to 56 hours and had an approximate cell concentration of 3×10^8 cells per ml. Sterile distilled water was used as a control. Inoculated plants were kept in petri plates containing modified Crones salts agar and were incubated at 25° C. After 72 to 96 hours the roots were examined for the development of necrosis and were rated using the disease index described previously.

In addition to seedling pathogenicity, sections of mature Beaver alfalfa roots were inoculated with the bacterial isolates and were examined for signs of necrosis. The mature alfalfa plants had been grown in sterile sand in the greenhouse for six months. Plants were harvested, roots washed free of sand and those roots free from discoloration and contamination were used. Primarily sections of the tap root and larger portions of lateral roots were used. These root

sections were surface-sterilized in 0.01% (w/v) $HgCl_2$ and 95% denatured ethanol as described previously. Two inch sections of root were aseptically excised and placed in petri plates containing water agar. Roots were wounded using a sterile hypodermic needle (21G). As before, wounded and unwounded roots were inoculated with bacterial suspensions grown for 72 hours in T.S.B. and had an approximate concentration of 3 x 10⁸ cells/ml. Plates were incubated for three to five days at 25°C after which the roots were examined for signs of necrosis and rated for degree of lesioning.

C. Fungal Wounding of Roots

Once the identity of the isolates had been established the laboratory pathogenicity tests were repeated using representative organisms from each group plus a fungal isolate, *Fusarium* sp., provided by Dr. R. Reeleeder (MacDonald College). The bacterial isolates used were *B. polymyxa*, *B. subtilus*, *C. johnsonae*, *E. atroseptica*, *E. carotovora*, *Lysobacter enzymogenes*, *P. fluorescens*, and *P. marginalis*. Each isolate was tested for pathogenicity to alfalfa seedlings and mature alfalfa roots by itself and in combination with *Fusarium* sp. When the isolates were tested with *Fusarium*, the alfalfa roots were first inoculated with the fungal component and then twenty-four hours later with the bacterial component. This was done on the premise that the bacteria are opportunistic rather than invasive pathogens. After the inoculations the petri plates were incubated at 25°C. Sterile distilled water was used as the control inoculum. The plates were incubated for three to five days after which they were examined for the degree of lesioning.

D. Freeze Wounding of Roots

To test the feasibility of cracking due to alternate freezing and thawing acting as a mode of entry for phytopathogenic bacteria, segments of mature, healthy Beaver alfalfa roots were subjected to conditions of alternate freezing and thawing. The method used was primative but serves to illustrate the point. The roots were surface-sterilized prior to freezing and were then placed in sterile Whirlpack plastic bags (Canlab). The roots were kept moist to aid in freezing. They were kept at $-10\degree$ C for two hours and then quickly immersed in a 35° - 40°C waterbath for ten minutes. This cycle of freezing and thawing was repeated five times. In the final step the roots were frozen overnight and next morning quickly thawed in the water bath. When examined the roots had a large number of brown, water-soaked areas which were the result of freezing. Two inch sections of root were excised and placed in petri plates containing water agar. Roots that had not been subjected to the freezing process were used as a control. The roots were then inoculated with bacterial suspensions that had grown in T.S.B. for 72 hours and had an approximate cell concentration of 1 x 10^8 cells/ml. The bacterial suspensions used were B. polymyxa, B. subtilus, C. johnsonae, E. atroseptica, E. carotovora, Lysobacter enzymogenes, P. fluorescens and P. marginalis. Sterile distilled water served as the control. All plates were incubated at 25°C for three to five days after which the degree of necrosis was determined.

2.7

E. Greenhouse Tests

a representative group of organisms were tested for pathogenicity to alfalfa seedlings. In initial experiments the Beaver alfalfa seedlings were in pots containing steam-sterilized soil and grown in a growth cabinet. Fifteen hours of light were provided and daytime temperatures ranged from 17°C to 21°C. The plants were fertilized twice weekly with 20-20-20.

Cultures of E. atrobeptica, E. carotovora, E. amylovora, Corynebacterium insidiosum, Pseudomonas corrugata, P. syringae, P. fluorescens and P. aeruginosa were used. Sterile distilled water was the control. The organisms were grown on T.S.B. in a shaker culture. After four days the cells were harvested by centrifugation, washed three times in sterile physiological saline and resuspended in 5 ml of saline to an approximate concentration of 3 $x \cdot 10^8$ cells/ml. These solutions were used for inoculation. The alfalfa seeds were sterilized, germinated and wounded in the manner described previously. Twenty ml of inoculum were poured into a petri-dish and the wounded and unwounded alfalfa seedlings were allowed to soak in the inoculum for ten minutes. After this period the seedlings were planted in Hilson trays filled with sterilized greenhouse soil. Sixteen replicates of each treatement were used. In subsequent weeks the plants were rated for number of survivors, numbers of leaves at the various stages of growth and plant height. After four weeks the plants were harvested, their roots examined and rated for lesions and a mean fresh seedling weight calculated.

In the following experiments the concept that bacteria act together with other soil organisms, notably fungi, was tested. The fungus in question was a *Fusarium* sp. supplied by Dr. R. Reeleeder (McDonald College)

and had been isolated from lesioned alfalfa roots. The fi. experiment used a total of twenty treatments. These were divided into two major groups, wounded and unwounded alfalfa seedlings. Wounding was done as described previously and the alfalfa cultivar used was Beaver. Individual treatments consisted of each of the organisms alone. They were E. atroseptica (E-45), L. enzymogenes (MT82F-9), C. johnsonae (ml2c-11), P. fluorescens (P-15), Protrus vulgaris (Department of Soil Science collection), Rhizobium lipoferum (Department of Soil Science collection) and Azospirillum lipoferum (Dr. F.V. MacHardy, Department of Soil Science, University of Alberta) and Fusariumspecies. A lipoferum and R meliloti were included as negative organism controls as neither were shown to cause lesioning or necrosis of alfalfa tissue by the methods described previously. The combined treatments consisted of each bacterial species in combination with Fusarium sp. The combined bacterial inoculations were Erwinia + Lysobacter and Lysobacter + Cytophaga.

Each Hilson tray held four treatments and there were ten trays in each replicate with a total of four replicates. During the growth period the plants were kept in a growth cabinet that provided fifteen hours of light each and a daytime temperature ranging between 17°C to 21°C. The plants were not given any additional fertilizer and were watered twice . weekly with sterile distilled water. Plants were observed for number of survivors, plant height and the number of leaves at the different stages of growth. After four weeks the plants were harvested, roots washed free of soil and examined for degree of lesioning. A mean fresh seedlings weight was also calculated.

.

IV. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Á.

Isolation, Identification and Characterization of Isolates:

All the isolates came from plants showing typical alfalfa root rot symptoms. Fields exhibiting these symptoms were mainly grey Luvisols and had a gently undulating terrain. Depressional areas showed signs of periodic gleying with some mettling. Symptoms of alfalfa root rot were most striking in the depressions. Many fields had a severe weed problem with the most common weeds being brome grass (Bromus inermis), dandelion (Taraxacum officinale), stinkweed (Polanisia graveolens), Canada thistle (Circium arvanse), and foxtail (Alapecurus pratensis). Plate 1 shows one of the most dramatic fields that was sampled (Mallaig, Alberta). The large chlorotic areas in the background were slightly depressional, had a significant population of weeds, primarily dandelion, Canada thistle, Foxtail and various grasses. These fields were sampled early in August 1980, two to three weeks after they had been cut for processing by the local dehydratir plant. Information was not available on the rate or type of fertilizer used on these fields. Generally after three to four years of continuous cropping with alfalfa, these fields are plowed under because of the significant decline in yield. They are then used for one to two years for/either barley or wheat production and then alfalfa is planted again. This would suggest that a certain population of pathogen is required and that the disease progresses slowly, in stages. Management practices are also an important factor to consider. The frequency with which the fields are cut may not allow the alfalfa plants to build up sufficient reserves to survive through the winter. Many fields in the Mallaig - St. Paul area and Mayerthorpe area received their last cut in the last week of September or early October. With the winters in

ľ

COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur

Field showing symptoms of "alfalfa sickness". Note chlorotic areas in background (Mallaig, Alberta).

Close-up of one of these chlorotic areas.

Plate 2



Close-up of an infected alfalfa stand near St. Paul, Alberta. Note the high population of weeds.



Overview of the above field. Stand was cut two weeks, prior to Sampling.

COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur north-central Alberta being quite severe and early, the plants may not have sufficient time to build up starch reserves for the winter. Hence a higher rate of winter-kill.

Another point to consider is that a great deal of alfalfa production is carried out on marginal land which may have a higher percentage of sloughs and is often gently undulating. An alfalfa stand growing in a depression is of a poorer quality than that growing at a slightly higher elevation. This is primarily due to waterlogging of the soil in the depressions. It is in these areas that symptoms of alfalfa root rot becomes most obvious.

Plate 3 illustrates typical crown lesions. The plants in the photograph were from a three year old stand of alfalfa. Note the extensive discoloration of the crown, the lesioning at the base of the lateral roots, the absence of fine roots and the absence of nodules. Plate 4 shown cross-sections of both the crown and lateral roots. The black area in the crown had lost the integrity of its original structure. Throughout the vascular tissues of the taproot and lateral roots were many tiny "salt and pepper"-like lesions. These lesions were not observed in plants less than one year old.

Isolations from lesions showed a very typical mixed flora of fungi and bacteria. The fungi were primarily *Fusarium* species and were identified microscopically on the presence or absence of septate hyphae and macroconidia. Chlamydospores of *Fusarium* were not observed. *Fusarium* appeared to be the predominant fungal species to be consistently isolated from lesions. *Phytophthora* species were not isolated by myself. Perhaps the fact that samples were collected in mid- to late summer may play a significant role. *Rhizopus* species were occasionally observed on some of the plates. Cereal



Crown lesions on a two year old alfalfa plant. Mayerthorpe, Alberta.



Close-up of same plant. Note absence of fine roots and the lesions on the lateral roots and tap root.

Plate 4. Anter Carlo de Carlos

Cross-section of a crown lesion. Note extensive necrosis of xylem.



COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur



agar and V8 juice agar supported the highest population and variety of fungi while rose-bengal agar had the lowest. Plate count agar supported the greatest variety of bacteria. Bacteria also grew well on cereal agar, but intense competition by fungi on these media often made isolation of bacteria difficult.

Once the bacterial isolates were purified, they were screened for ability to macerate carrot and potato tissue. Isolates that did not pass this first screening were discarded and collectively grouped as saprophytes. Interestingly enough four isolates of a *Serratia* species, most likely *S. marcesens*, were able to initially macerate potato tissue but upon further cultivation in the laboratory, quickly lost this ability (Ewing 1962; Grimont *et. al.* 1979). Dr. F. L. Lukezic (personal communication, 1980) had isolated a large number of *S. marcescens* from discolored alfalfa roots and they produced a water-soluble, light-pink pigment on King's medium A. Initially these isolates were called *E. amylovora* var. *alfalfae*. This was based on their resemblance to *E.*

With two exceptions all isolates were motile, gram negative rods. The exceptions were isolates classified as *B. polymyxa* and *Clostridium* species. Pathogens such as *E. atroseptica*, *E. carotovora*, *P. fluorescens* were expected based on their well documented ability to cause root rot diseases (Burr and Schroth 1977; DeBoer et. al. 1978, 1979; Dye 1969a, b, c). The relative proportions of these pathogens was a bit surprising in that assumptions from information about the preference of *E. atroseptica* for cooler temperatures would lead one to expect that *E. atroseptica* would predominate in this climate. This was not the case. Roughly equal proportions of *E. atroseptica* and *E. carotovora* were found. However as

neither *E. atroseptica* or *E. carotovora* are host specific, it is not improbable to isolate both species from a single host. Seasonal distribution of these organisms may also be significant.

Fluorescent pseudomonads made up a significant portion of the pathogen population. A species of *Pseudomonas* has been described as the cause of a root rot of alfalfa in the U.S.S.R. (Rodighin and Petrov 1939). If The host range of this pathogen, *Pseudomonas radiciperda*, encompassed *Trifolium pratense*, *Lens esculenta*, *Melilotus alba* and *Medicago sativa*. Due to the incomplete description of *P. radiciperda* and the lack of viable cultures, this organism has been dropped from the eighth edition of Bergy's Manual (Buchanan and Gibbons 1974).

Because of the minor differences in taxonomy between *P. fluorescens* and *P. marginalis*, *P. marginalis* is often grouped into *P. fluorescens* biotype II (Buchanan and Gibbons 1974). The major difference between these species is that isolates belonging to *P marginalis* are able to liquify pectate gels at pH 8.0, hence possessing an effective pectate lyase whereas those organisms grouped into *P. fluorescens* possessed only a polygalacturonase that is active at pH 5.0. Again relative proportions of both organism were roughly equal with neither species appearing to predominate in the root rot complex.

Alberta soils have been shown to have a wide spread population of B. polymyxa that were reported pathogenic to potato tubers (Jackson and Henry 1946). Other species of Bacillus reported to be pathogenic and pectinolytic are Bacillus macerans, Bacillus licheniformis, Bacillus subtilus, Bacillus pantothenticus, Bacillus cereus, Bacillus circulans and Bacillus megaterium (Ottow 1971). Only B. polymyxa was isolated from necrotic alfalfa. With the ability to sporulate under adverse

Table J. Summary of physiological and biochemical characteristics of bacterial alfalfa root pathogens.

	- ^X	rose lose	+	+1	+	+	+	+	+ -	+1 +	I	+	i	
	Suc-	rose	+	7	+	ł	+	+	+ -	F 1	+	+	+	
	Raffi-	nose	+	ı	+	ı	+	+	+	ı +	•+		,	
	Hal-	cose tose nose tose nose	+	+1	₽	+	+	+1	+ +	-++	+		+	
m	- Man-	e nose	+	+	+	r	+	+1	4	-1+	+	+	I	
Sugara	- Lac	e tos	+	ı	+	I	+	+	+	•	+		F	
	- Clu	5 CO8	+	+	+	+.	+	+	+ +	• +	+	+	+	
	- Fruc	tose	+	+	+	r	+	+	I	+	+}	+	+1	
	Arabi- Cello- Fruc- Glu- Lac- Man- Mal- Raffi- Suc- Xy-	btose		1	+	+	+	+	1	+	1+1		+	
	Arab1.	nose	+	+1	I	+	+	+	+ 1	+	+	+	ŀ	
	Temperature °C	Opt.	25	23	25	25	23	25	37	22 25	23	25	25	
	eratu	Min. Max. Opt.	35- 45	37	37	38	37-	40	25	2 0	34	37	38	
	Temp		2	4.	4	4	τ,	9	ς Υ	ب ب	4	ŝ	ę	
Y		Spores	+	, 1	+	ı	ı	I	1	• •	ı		I.	
Physiology	lrement	Aerobic Anaerobic	I	+	÷	I	+	+	+ 1		ı	ı	+	
	O ₂ requirement	Aerobic	+	+.	- 1.	+	+	+	+ +	- + ,	+	+	+	
	NaCl tolerance	72	ı	ı	, ۱	ı.	ı	+	, ,	I	+1	I	ı	
,	NaCl tolera	52	I	·+		ı	÷	+	I	+	+	ı		
	Flag-	ella	Perf.	Polar	Per1.	1	Per1.	Per1.	Perl.	Polar	Polar	Polar	Peri.	
logy	Ho t 1-	llty	, +	+	+	+	+	÷	+ +	• +	+	+	+	
Murphology		Gram	+	ı	+	ı	I	ı	E 1	ı	ı	ı	ı	
		Shape Gram lity ella	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	rod	
			B. polymyza	Chromobacterium	sp. Clostridium sp. Cutophuna	ั johnsonie ยาขіпіч	аtroseptica Erwinia	INOTOTOTO	Eschertchia colt	P. fluorescens	P. murginalis	P. syrinyae Serratia	י אואהיטאאוו	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

38 ,

「日本学校の人

なる語言にという

Table 3. (cont'd)

-

e

	Alc	Alcohols	Polysaccharides	dea				Miscellaneous biochemistry	ellane	d suos	lochet	alstr)				<	ction 0	Action on pectate	e gel
	Ethanol	Etha- Manni- nol tol	Cellulose	Pectin	Arginine Gelatin Dihydro- Cata- Cit- Lique- lase lase rate faction	Cata- lase	Cit- rate	Gelatin NO ₃ Cit-Lique-In- → Oxi- rate faction dole M.R. NO ₂ dase	In- dole	H.R.	NO 3 + 03 NO 2 dé	Oxi- dase	Pigments	Starch hydro- lysis	Urease V.P.		pH 5	pH 6.5	рн 8
b. polymyza	1	+	1	+	× I	+	+1	+ \			+	-	none	+	+		+	+	ī
Chromobucterium	I	+1	• 1	,	T	+	+	+	ı	+1	+	ī	violaceaum	+	1		1	4	ı
sp. Clostridium sp. Chronhum	I		+	+	ı	ţ	ì	ı	ı	ı	ı	,	none bright orange	+	ł		t,	+	ı
johnsonae	ł	I	+	+	1	+	I	+	I	ı	+	I.	yellow, pink	+			1	÷	+
utroseptica	ı	. +	ı	+	1	+	+	+	ł	1	+	1	none	۱	,		ı	+	ı
Егиініц	+	+	,	+	,	+	+	+	+	۰.	+	r	none		•	,	۱.	+	ı
carotopora Escherichia coli	ł	+	,1	ı	1	+	1	'	+	+	+	I	none	ı	•		ı	1	t
Lysobucter sp.	I	.1	+	+		+	:	+	1	ı	+ '	+	yellov, brown pink, white	÷	1		ı	÷	+
P. fluorescens	+	+	I	+	+	+	+.	+	I		+	+	green fluorescent	t	+		1	+	'
P. muryinalis	+	+	ſ	+	+	+	+	" +	1		+	+	green fluorescent	ı	+		I	ı	+
P. syringue	I	+	1	+	, t	+	I.	+	I		ı	ı	green fluorescent	F	I		ı	ı	i.
ระทานtia แนทงะละทร	1	+	ı	١	, I ,	+	+	+ ý	+		+	ı	pink, red	T	1	+	ı. I	+	ı

39

1

+ ý +

conditions compounded with its known role in soil mineral cycling, B. polymyxa is very well suited to persist in soil. (Alexander 1977).

Clostridium species have been shown to produce large quantities pectic enzymes, a fact that is of major importance in the textile industry (Lee et. al. 1970; Lund and Brocklehurst 1978). This ability is used in the recovery of fibers such as flax and hemp (Lanigan 1959). Pectolytic clostridia have also been reported in association with other soft rot organisms in spoiled potato tissue (Lund 1972; Lund and Brocklehurst 1977). Lund (1979) reports the primary cause of the spoilage is *E. carotovora* and the pectolytic clostridia enhance the effect of *E. carotovora*. The pectolytic clostridia belong to several species but one group of clostridia forms a pink pigment and has many properties in common with *Clostridium felsineum* (Lund 1979). The pectolytic clostridia isolated from alfalfa lesions were not classifi of the species level primarily due to the difficult and fastidious nature of the isolates.

Organisms such as *B. polymyxa* and *Clostridium* may often be overlooked when isolating from diseased material. Both organisms appeared to predominate on B10 agar and produced distinctive colonies. *B. polymyxa* colonies produced a small pit around themselves. This pit was not due to liquefaction of the agar. Colonies of *Clostridium* produced blackening, due to sulfite production, around colonies after seven days incubation. Both these organisms were non-descript on any of the other media used.

Both Chromobacterium species and Serratia species produced their characteristic pigments upon initial isolation. This character was lost upon subsequent cultivation. As neither of these organisms is cellulolytic or strongly pectinolytic, their role in a root disease complex is a puzzle. Both Chromobacterium and Serratia are strongly

Table 4. Pathogenicity of isolates

	Ab	ility to	rot	Abili	ty to caus	e lésion:	s on
· · · · · · · ·	Carrots	Onions	Potatoes	Alfalfa seedling	Disease index	Mature alfalfa roots	Disease index
3. polymyxa `					2	+	2+
E-11	+	+	+	+	3	+	2+
112F-4	+	+	+	+	3	+	2+
112F-7	+	+	+	+	4	+	2
412F-11	+	.+	+	+	3	+	2.
112P-4	+	+	+	Ţ	4	+	2
fT12P-3	+	+	+	+	3.	+	2
fT14P-9	+	+	++	+	3	+	2
TT21F-4	+	+	+	+	3+	+	2
rT11P-5	· +	++	· +	+	2	+	2
TT11P-6	+	+	+	+ ·	3	°+	2
T12P-2	+	+	+	+	4	+	. 3
fT12P-5		+	+	+	4	+	2
TT12F-4	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	+	+	- +	3+	+	2
T23F-6		+	+	+	2	-	1
SP1-1	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	+ + /	+	+	2	-	1
SP1-4	+	T /	т	•	*		-
Clostridium sp.							
112C-10	+	+	+	+	3	+	3
T12P-2	+	+	+	+	3	+	2+
MT14P-3	+	+	+	+	4	+	2
fT11P-9	+	+	+	+	3+	+	2+
	+	+	+	+	3+	+	.3
SP3-1 SP4	, +	+	+	.+	3	+ .	2
Chromobacterium violaceum	۱. ۱						
E-33	+ `	· +	+	+	2	-	1
E-53	+ '	+	+	+	2	-	1
M12F-12	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
MT14P-8	· +	· +	+	+	2	0	1.
MT14F-4	+	, +	+	+	2	-	1
MT14F-6	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
MT11P-8	+	+	+	+	- 2	-	1
MT14F-6	+	+	+	+	3	+	2
MT82F-5	+	+	. +	+	2	· -	1
Cytophaga johnsonae							
P-17	+	+	+	+	3	· _	1.
E-3	+	+	+	+	3	-	· 1
E-40	+	+	· +	+	3	<u> </u>	1
E-40 E-41	. +	·+	+	+	2+	· _	1
MI1C-2	+	+	+	+	2+	-	1
M12F-1	+	+	+	+	2+	+	2
ruzr – I	+ -	· +	+	+	3	_	1
W1 2 C _ 2	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
			` +	+	3	° -	1
M12F-8		+					1
M12F-8 M12C-2	+	++		+ .	3	-	L .
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8	++	+	+			-	
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11	+ + +	+ +.		+	2+	-	1
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-11 M12C-14	+ + +	+		+ +	2+ 2+	- - +	1
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6	+ + + +	+ +.		+ + +	2+ 2+ 2	÷	1 1 2
M12F-2 M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 VTUP-9	+ + + + +	+ +.		+, * + + *	2+ 2+ 2 2	± 	1 1 2 1
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2	+ + + + +	+ +.		+, * + + * *	2+ 2+ 2 2 2	± +	1 1 2 1 2
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2 MT11P-3	+ + + + + + +	+ +.		+, * + + * * * * *	2+ 2+ 2 2 2 2+	± 	1 1 2 1 2
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2 MT11P-3 MT11P-3	+ + + + + + + + + +	+ +.		+, + + + + + + + + + + + + +	2+ 2+ 2 2 2 2+ 2+	+ + + +	1 1 2 1 2 2 2
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2 MT11P-3 MT11P-5 MT11P-5 MT11P-6	+ + + + + + + + +	+ +.		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	2+ 2+ 2 2 2+ 2+ 2+ 3	± +	1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2 MT11P-3 MT11P-5 MT11P-5 MT11P-6 MT11P-6 MT11P-7	+ + + + + + + + + +	+ +.		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	2+ 2+ 2 2 2+ 2+ 3 3	+ + + +	1 2 1 2 2 2 2 1
M12F-8 M12C-2 M12C-8 M12C-11 M12C-14 M12P-6 M12P-9 MT11P-2 MT11P-3 MT11P-3	+ + + + + + + + +	+ +.		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	2+ 2+ 2 2 2+ 2+ 2+ 3	+ + + +	1 2 1 2 2 2 2

41

ų

· 2

			Ab	ility to	rot	Albilit	y to caus	e lesions	on
	`		Carrots	Onions	Potatoes	Alfalfa seedlings	Disease index	Mature alfalfa roots	Disease index
Cytophaga	.johna	Onae							
• • •	0		' +	+	+	+	2+	-	1
fT12F-1 fT12F-2		1	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
ff12F-3			+	· +	+	+	2	-	1
fT12F-4	. •		+	+	+	+	2+	-	1
fT12F-5			+	+	+	. +	2+	-	1
T12F-6		Ő	+	+	+	+ '	3	-	1
T12F-7		\mathcal{L}	+	+	+	+.	3		1
fT12F-8			+	+	+	+	2+	-	1
fT12P-3			+.	+		+	2+		1
ff12P-4		·	+	+		+	2+ 2+	. +	2
fT14F-1			+	+		<u>.</u>	2+	• <u>•</u> •	2
fT21C-1			+ 2	+ +	+	÷.	2+	· + `	2
fT21C-2			+ j	+	+	+ · +	2	_	1
ff21F-1			+	۰ ۲	+	+ .	2+	-	ĩ
fT21F-2 fT21F-3			+	· +	+	+	2+	-	ī
1121F-3 fT21F-7			+ `	× + ·	+	+	2+	• <u>-</u>	ī
fr21P-5			+ '	·) +	+	+	2 .	-	ī
T21B-6			+	+	+	+	2		1
T23F-2			+	+	+	• +	2	· _	1
fT23P-1			+	+ -	+	+ '	2	-	1
T23P-2			+	÷ `	\ +	+	2	- '	1 .
fT23P-4			+	+	1 +	+	2	-	1
T92F-1			· +	+ /	/· +	+	2	-	1
fT92F-2			·		+	+	2	- .	1
T82F-3			+	+	+	+	2+	-	1 '
fT82F-8			+	+	.+	+	2+	÷	1
T23C-1		•	° +	+	+	+	3	-	1 '
fT23C-2			. +	· +	+ .	+	2+		1
ff23C-3			+	+	+	+	2+	-	1
ff23C-4			+ '	+	+	+ -	2+	-, ·	1
ff84F- 5			. +	+ '	+	+	2+	-	1
1184F-6			+	+	+,	+	2+	-	1
fT84P-1			+	+	+	+	2+ .	-	1
SP5-2			+ `	. • +	+	+ .	2+	-	1
. atrose	ptica					•			
-14			+	+	+	+	4	-	3
2-20		•	+	+	+	· +	4	+	3
2-27			+	+	· + ·	+	5	+	4
2-30		7	+ .	+	+	++	5 5	 	5 · 4
2-2			+	++	+	+	5 4 .		4
			· + +	+	+ ·	<u>i</u> ts	4 . 5		4
5-7 5-12			+	- ·	- -	+ -	5 4+	· ·	3
-12 -17			+	- -	+	+	4+	+	3-
-45			. +	+	, +	 +	4	+	~ ī+
-47			* +	÷	+	+	4	+ /	.3
-54			+	.+		+	4	+ /	3
-58			+	+	+ • +	÷ ·	5	+	3
12F-10			+	+	+	+	5	· +	2+
12-C			+	+	+	+	5	+	3
120-6	t.		+	+	+	+	5 4	+	2
120-7			+	+	+	+	4	-	1
12C-12			+	+	+	+	. 4	-	ĩ
J.2C-13			· +	+	+	+	4	- '	ī
T21P-1			+	+	+	+	4	+	3
T21P-7	•		+	+	+	+	4	+	2+
T11F-9			· +	+	+	+ .•	4	+	2
P-2			, +	+	+	+ .	5	+	4
P-3			+	+	+	· +.	4	+	3
1									

Table 4. Pathogenicity of isolates (cont'd)

ı

42

43

Table 4. Pathogenicity of isolates (cont'd)

 $(\hat{\boldsymbol{g}})$

	Ab i	lity to	rot	Albilt	to caus	e lesions	on
	Carrots	Onions	Potatoes	Alfalfa seedling	Disease index	Mature alfalfa roots	Disease index
. carotovora					2		
	+	+	.	т. Т	ş ,	+	ų
-1 -10	+	+	. +	· +	4	+ .	3
-13 .	+	+	+	+	4	+	3
-18	+	+	+	+ .	4	+	3
-29	+	+	+	+	4	+	3
- 32	+	+	+	+	5	+	3
-34	+	۲ +	+	+	5	+	3
-35	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
- 36	· +	+	+	+	5	+	2+
-43	+	+	+	+	5	+	4
-44		+	+	+	4	. +	3.
-46	‡ ∓	+	+	+	4	. +	3
-48	+	+	+	+	4	+	2+
-50	+	+	+	+	5	+	. 4
-51	+	+	+	+	5	+	2+
-56	+	+	+	+	4	+	2+
12F-5	+	+	+	+	4	+ *	3
12F-6	+	. +	+ -	+ -	. 4	+	3
12F-9	+	+	+	+-	4	+	. 2+
12F-13	+	+	+	+	4	-	- 1
12P-2	+· ·	+	+	+	4	-	1 -
12P-5	+	. +	+	+	4	+	3
12P-7	+	+	+	+	4	+	3
12P-8	+	+	+	+	4	+	2+
21C-3	+	+	+	+	4	+	2+
P1-1	+	+	+	+	5	+	3
P6-2	+	+	· +	+	4	+	2+
P6-6	+	+	· +	+	4	+ •	2
yeobacter enzymogenee							
-37	+	<u>ـ</u>	+	_	2	+	2
-39	+	+	+ '	. + +	2	+	
- 39 12C-1	+	+	+	++	2+	+ •	2 2
12C-1 182F-9	+	+	+	+	2+	+	2
182F-10	+	+	+	+,	2+	+	2
123F-1	· + ·	+	+	+	2+ 2+	+	2
123F-5	+	+	+	· +	2+	+	2
123F-8	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
123F-9	+ .	+	. +	+	2	-	- 1 -
123F-11	+	+	. +	+	2	+	2
P1-9	+	+	+	+	2	_	1
P6-3	+	+	+	+	2	- `	1
P7-1	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
fluorescens							
-1	+	<u>ـ</u> ـ	+		2+	_	,
-2	-	* -	+		2+ 2'+	-	-
-2 -3		+	+			 + /	1
-4	++	+	+ .	. + +	3 3	•	2 2 2 2 2 2
-8	+	+	+			+	2
-8 -9	++	+	++	+ +	· د ۲	.+	2
-11	+	+		+	נ. י	+	2
•1 ·			· + +		ر د	+ ,	4
-15	+ +	+ ` / +	++	+ . +	2		
					2	-	1
-1.9	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
-1.8		+	+	+	2+	+	2
-18 -19	+				,	-	1 .
-1.8 -19 -22	+	+	+	+	-		
-1.8 -19 -22 -26	+` +	+ +		+	2	-	1
-18 -19 -22 -26 -29	+ ' + +	+ + +	+ +	+ + ·	2	- +	1 2
-18 -19 -22 -26 -29 -31	+ ' + +	+ + + +	+ + +	+ + +	3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 2 3 3 2	- + -	1 2 , 1
-18 -19 -22 -26 -29	+` +	+ + +	+ +	+ + ·	2 3 3 2+ 2+- 3	- + -	1 2

10.7

•.)

()

i.-

	At	oility to	rot	Abili	ty to caus	e lesions	on
	Carrots	Unions	Potatoes	Alfalfa seedling	Disease index	Mature alfalfa roots	Disease index
. fluorescens							
-16	+	+	+	+	2+	· -	<u>_</u> 1
-23	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
-38	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
-42	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
-52	+	+	+	+	· 3	-	1
12C-3	+	+	+	+	3	+	2
112C-4	+	+	+	+	3	+	2
12C-9	+	+	+	+	3	+	2 2
12P-1	+	• +	+	+ .	3	+	2
11C-3	+	+	+ .	+	3	+	2
11C-4	+	+	+	+	2+	++	2
110-5	. +	+	+	+	2+	-'	1
T11F-1	· +	+	++	++	2 3	+	2
T11F-2	+	+.	+	+	- 3	+	2
T11F-3	+	+	++	+	3	+	2
T11F-4	+++	+	+	+	3	+	2
T11F-5 T11F-6	+	++	+	+	2+	_	1
T11F-7	+		+	+	2+	-	ĩ
T11F-10	+	+	+	+	2+	_	1
T11P-1	+	, +	+	, +	3+	+ '	2
T11P-2	+	. 4	+	+	3	+.	2
T11P-4	+	., +	+ '	+	2	+	2
T11P-7	+	+	+	+	3	-	. 1
T12P-3	+	` +	+	+	2+	-	1
T14F-1	+	+	+	+	3	· +	2
T14F-2	, +	+	· +	+	4	+	2
T14F-3	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
T14P-1	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
T14P-2	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
T14P-4	+	+	+	+	2	-	· 1
T14P-5	+	+	+	+	2	`-	1
T14P-6	+	+	· +	+	3	-	1
T14P-7	+ -	+	+	+	3	-	1
T14P-8	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
T14P-9 .	.+	+	+ '	+	3	-	1
T14P-10	. +	+	. +	+	3	-	1
T14P-11	. +	+	+	+	3	-	1
T14P-12	+	+	+	+	2		_ 1
T21C-4	+	+	+	+	2 .	-	1
T21C-5	~ +	+	. +	+	2	, + ·	2 `
T21P-2	• +	+	+	+	3	+	. 2
T21P-3	+	+	+	+	3	+	.2
T21P-4	+	+	+	+	3	+	2
T21F-5	+	+	+	• •	4	-	1
T23F-2	+	· +	+	+	2	-	1
T23F-3	+	+	+	+	2	+	2
T23F-6	+	+	. +	+	2+	-	1
T82F-4	+	+	+	+	3+ 7+	+	2
182F-6	· +	+	+	+	3+	+	2
182F-7 184F-1	+	+	+	*. *.	4	+	2
	++	+	· · · +	3 +	2	-	1
184F-2 184F-3	+	+ +	+	+ + .	2	-	1 1
184F-4	· +	+	+	+ .	2 2	-	1
184P-2	+	+	· +	+	2	-	1
T84P-3	+	+ -	+		2	-	1
P1-13	+	+	.+	+ ·	2	-	1
P1-5	+	+.	.+ +	-	2	-	1
P1-6	+	+	+	+	· 2	-	· 1
P1-8	+	+	+	+	2	-	1
P6-4 /2	+	+	+ .	+	3	_	1
		+	+	+	3		2

	Ab	ility to	rot	Abili	ty to caus	e lesions	on
•	Carrots	Onions	Potatoes	Alfalfa seedling	Disease index	Mature alfafla roots	Disease indea
P. marginalis							
P-12	+	· +	+	+	4	+	2
P-21	+	+	. +	+	3	-	1
P-35	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
2-19	+	+	+	+	3 ·	+	2
E-20	+	+	+	+	5	+	2
E-40	+	+	+	+	4	+	2
E-40 E-57	+	+	+	c +	4	+	2
M12F-14	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
M11C-7	+	+	+	+	3	-	1
MT11P-8	+ '	+	+	+	4	+	2
MT14F-5	+	+	· +	+	4	· +	2
MT11P-10	+	+	+	+	4	-	1
MT14P-10	+	+	+	+	4	-	1
MT21C-3	. +	+	+	+	· 3	+	2
MT21P-1	+`	+	+	+	3	+	2
MT21F-6	+	+	+	+	4	+	2
MT23P-3	+	+	+	+	4	-	1
MT23C-5	+	· +	+	+	4	-	1
Serratia sp.							
P-28	-	-	±	±	1+	-	1
MT11P-9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
MT11F-9	-	-	· -	-	1	-	1 [
MT12P-1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1 į

ប្្ា

Table 4. Pathogenicity of isolates (cont'd)

saccharolytic whereas the fluorescent pseudomonads and soft-rot Erwinia' are not. It is possible the Serratia and Chromobacterium may function as tertiary pathogens. They are not directly involved in the maceration process but are able to complete the destruction wrought by pectinolytic bacteria by consuming the plant's starch reserves. It is not inconceivable to think of other so-called saprophytic bacteria found in the lesions to have a similar function.

Both *Cytophaga* species and *Lysobacter* species are known to be strongly cellulolytic, pectinolytic, proteolytic and saccharolytic (Christensen 1977; Christensen and Cook 1978). In short these two genera could be the ideal pathogen, fully equined to utilize all plant components. A significant portion of the alfalfa isolates belonged to these two genera. Considering the capabilities these organisms have at their disposal, it is remarkable not to find more reports of them in the literature as significant plant pathogens.

Plates 5 through 10 show the major pathogens found on eigher sterile onion, potato or carrot tissue With pathogens such as *B. polymyxa* and *E. carotovora*, maceration of tissue was accompanied by oxidation of tannins in the vegetable tissue, hence the black discoloration. In all cases maceration proceed quickly under room temperature. Potato tissue consistently had the greatest degree of tissue destruction while onion tissue had the least. On plate 7 where *B. polymyxa* + *E. atroseptica* + *Cytophaga* + *P. fluorescens* were inoculated onto potato tissue, the degree of necrosis is not as great as one would expect given the individual reactions of these organisms. As Cytophaga species have been shown to lyse a number of microorganisms, including gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria, blue-green bacteria, fungi, green algae and nematodes

COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur

Uninoculated potato control.

<u>Plate 5</u>



P. fluorescens on wounded potato.



E. atroseptica on wounded potato.



Cytophaga on wounded potato.



B. polymyxa on wounded potato.

-......



B. polymyxa + E. atroseptica + Cytophaga + P. fluorescens on wounded potato.

COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur



Uninoculated onion control.



P. fluorescens on wounded onion.

COLOURED PICTURES Images en couleur



E. atroseptica on wounded onion.



Uninoculated carrot control.



P. fluorescens on wounded carrot.



Lysobacter on wounded carrot.

Go

(Christensen, 1973) it would appear that in addition to attacking plant tissues, the *Cytophaga* may also be consuming its fellow path pens. This could explain why the destruction of tissue is not as complete as expected.

B. Wounding

All of the isolates appear to require some type of wound _ order to initiate successful infection. Lesioning, as seen in table 3. appears to be most severe in alfalfa seedlings. This is due to the lack of materials such as lignins, which afford the plant a certain degree of protection. It is for this reason that lesion rating on segments of mature alfalfa loot is not as severe as that observed on alfalfa seedlings. Of ~ all the isolates, E. atroseptica and E. carotovora cause the most severe lesioning on mature alfalfa roots while Cytophaga, Lysobacter and Pseudomonas cause the least severe. This could be due to the type and amount of pectic. enzymes produced. As mentioned previously, Erwinia species have an inducible synthesis of pectate lyase, while pseudomonads have a constitutive synthesis (Zucker et. al. 1972). Thus when Erwinia is confronted with a source of pectate, it is able to produce more pectate lyase more quickly than a pseudomonad. Judging from the results, Cytophaga and Lysobacter may be subject to catabolite repression by a mechanism similar to that expressed by Pseudomonas.

C. Fungal Wounding

Fungal wounding of roots was an attempt to simulate a more natural type of wounding. With the combination of *Fusarium* plus bacteria three outcomes were possible. These were, plants would show no change over individual effects of the organisms used, there would be a decrease in disease symptoms or there would be an increase in disease symptoms. As



Control. Unwounded seedling on the left and a wounded seedling on the right.



Fusarium species on an unwounded alfalfa seedling (bottom) and a wounded alfalfa seedling (top)

3



C. johnsonae on a wounded alfalfa seedling.



E. atroseptica on a wounded alfalfa seedling.



P. fluorescens on a wounded alfalfa seedling.



B. polymyxa on a wounded rapeseed seedling. Note the girdling in the lower half of the root.

Table 5. Fungal wounding of alfalfa roots

•

		Abilit	y to cause necros	sis on	
	Alfalfa seedlings	Disease index	Mature alfalfa root sections	Disease index	
Control		5A 1	_	1	
Fusarium	+	- 18 . 4	+	2	
B. polymýxa	+	2	+ '	. 2	
B. subtilus	-	1		1	
C. johnsonae	+	2	-	1	
E. atroseptica	+	4	+ .	2	
E. carotetara	in the second s	4	+	2	
Lysobacter	+			. 1	
P. fluorescens	· +	2		sta 2	
P. marginalis	. +	3		2	•
Fusarium + B. polymyxa	+	4	(**** + **	4	
Fusarium + B subtilus	+	3 \)	••• + • •	3	
Fusarium + C. johnsonae	+	5	+	3	
Fusarium + E atroseptica	+	5	· +	3	,
Fusarium + E carotovora	• +	5	+ ·	4	•
Fusarium + Lysobacter	· +	4	+	• 3	
Fusarium + P. fluorescens	+ . .	5	· +	3	
Fusarium + P. marginalis	+	5	+	3	

..,

ŕ

with mechanical wounding experiments, sections of mature alfalfa roots showed less severe lesioning that did alfalfa seedlings. This again was a function of complexity of root struct 2. With the exception of *Fusarium + Lysobacter*, fungal wounding generally produced a more severe lesion that either component alone. Roots showed a greater degree of discoloration and girdling. Enhancement of symptoms was generally observed when combinations of pathogens were inoculated. The exception to this was the combination of *Fusarium* and *Lysobacter*. Disease symptoms appeared less severe than that exhibited by *Fusarium* alone. With the known affinity for *Lysobacter* for fungi as a food source, it is not surprising to postulate that the *Fusarium* may be acting as a second substruct. When confronted with two equally attractive substrates, we the *Lysobacter* may very well be partaking of both.

D. Freeze-wounding

The attempt at freeze-wounding of mature alfalfa roots was not as successful as hoped for. This was due to the primative nature of the method used. However the results do indicate that alternate freezing and thawing are important factors to be considered when discussing avenues of entry for opportunistic invaders. For the more strongly pectinolytic bacteria such as *B. polymyxa*, *E. atroseptica*, *P. fluorescens* and *P. marginalis*, these wounds that were created were sufficient to allow entry of the pathogen. The frozen control root was more discolored than the unfrozen control. Necrosis in the frozen roots are danger in color than that observed in unfrozen roots. However in the cooler climate in northern Alberta, this is likely an important from of plant from the second areas. showing signs of seasonal gleyi: such as those areas where the greatest

58

Table 6. Freeze-wounding of alfalfa roots.

	Necrosis		Disea	se index
A. Conventional wounding			. •	•
Control	. –			1
B. polymyxa	+			2
B. subtilus	- .			1
C. johnsonae	+	•		2
E. atroseptica	+ ,		•	3
E. carotovora	+			3
Lysobacter enzymogenes	. +			2
P. fluorescens	+			2
P. marginalis	+			2
B. Freeze-wounding				N
Control	_			1
	<u></u>	•		2
5. polymyxa 5. subtilus				1
	_	•	2	1
C. johnsonae				
E. atroseptica	+	•		2
E. carotovora	+			2
Lysobacter enzymogenes	-		• .	1
P. fluorescens	+	•		2
P. marginalis	<u></u> +			2

Ð

59

١.
incidence of alfalfa sickness symptoms are observed.

E. Greenhouse experiments.

In the first greenhouse experiment using only bacterial pathogens, the general trend appeared to follow that set in the laboratory. Pathogens such as *Erwinia* and *Pseudomonas* had, the greatest effect on seedling growth. Seedlings treated with *Erwinia* that succumb to root rot, showed extensive discoloration in the root and in the stem. These plants were girdled at the soil-air interface. These symptoms are similar to those described for damping-off by fungi such as *Phytophthora* species (Agrios 1978).

Wounded seedlings showed more severe disease symptoms than did unwounded. This too was expected as the bacterial pathogens are opportunistic. Organisms such as *C. insidiosum*, *E. amylovora*, *P. aeruginosa* and *P. syringae* did not appear to restrict plant growth too severly and did not cause any significant degree of lesioning to the roots. *P. syringae* has been reported to be involved in other necrotic disease complexes, blackspot of rapeseed pods (Dr. A.W. Henry, University of Alberta, personal communication), so one might have expected to observe a similar effect on alfalfa.

As infection in the plant progressed, the seedlings began to show physical symptoms of stress, such as stunting and chlorosis of leaves. Leaves in these experiments actually refers to the number of leaflets the plant has produced. Onlorosis was not evident until the third week of growth. Because these plants were fertilized regularily with 20-20-20, it can be assumed that chlorosis is not due to nutrient deficiencies, but rather a function of infertion. Wounded seedlings showed more severe disease symptoms than unwarded. This too was

١

ാ

Table 7. Effect of selected bacterial pathogens on the growth of wounded and unwounded alfalfa plants

ņ

		I Week			2 Weeks			3 Weeks	•		4 Weeks	
ל. דרים בחיפות -	Number of Number Burvivors of (X/16) leaves (S=-1) (y) (S=-1)	Number of leaves (ỹ) (S=±l)	Mean plant height (cm) (S=1)	Number of survivors (x/16) (S=±1)	Number of leaves (y) (S≟±1)	Mean plant height (cm) (SR=±0.025)	Nummber of survivors (X/16) (S=±1)	Number of leavem (ÿ) (S=±l)	Mean plant height (cm) (S=±0.1)	Nummber of survivors (X/16) (S-11)	Number of leaves (ỹ) (S=±1)	Mean plant height (cm) (S⊼=±0.025)
имооирер												-
Control	16	2	1.5	16		2.1	16	4	3.2	16	10	5.5
insidiosum	16	2	1.3	16	£	1.9	16	4	2.8	16	æ	4.9
E. umporound	16	2	1.5	16	e	2.0	16	. 4	2.9	15	10	5.2
ut wacht icu	14	2	1.0	14	2	1.9	13	*£	2.5	13	2 *	4.0
E. Jumponne	16	2	1.2	16	2	1.6	16	47	2.7	15	*1	3.8
กระกับกระก	16	2	1.4	16	Ē	1.9	16	4	3.1	16	6	4.2
L. corriguta	13	2	0.9	13	m	1.6	13	*7	2.8	13	*L	6.9
l'Invessors	15	2	1.1	15	2	1.5	14	*7	2.6	13	*8	4.3
P. syringue	. 16	2,	1.3	16	۳ ,	1.8	16	?	2.9	16	80	5.0
моимрер				·								
Control	. 16	.	1.3	15	٣	1.9	16.	4	3.0	16	11	5.3
insi liosun	16	2	1.0	16	m	1.9	16	4	3.0	16	80	5.0
E. amylenova	. 16	2	1.0	16	m	2.0	- 16	2	2.8	16	80	5.2
atroschtica	[]	2	0.8	12	2	1.5	6	4*7	/ 2.3	6	8*	4.5
E. caretopora	15		0.8	15	2	1.7	14	* 5	2.0	13	8*	3.5
derney in ear	16	2	1.2	16	٣	2.0	16	ء	2.5	, 16	¥6	4.7
to produce to a	. 15	2	1.1	15	2	1.6	14	4*	2.0	14	10*	4.5
P. Plannerous	14	2	1.0	14	2	1.6	14	4*7	2.2	14	*6	4.5
•												

* chiorotic.

· · ·

61

C)

Treatment	Disease index	Mean fresh seedling weight (g) (Sx=±0.003
UNWOUNDED		
Control	· 1	0.285
C. insidiosum	1	0.261
E. amylovora	. 1	0.273
E. atroseptica	3	0.239
E. carotovora	3	0.230
P. aeruginosa	1 .	0.252
P. corrugata	2	0.260
P. fluorescens	2	0.257
P. syringae	1	0.267
WOUNDED		
Control	. 1	0.273
C. insidiosum	1	0.268
E. amylovora	1	0.271
E. atroseptica	4	0.254
E. carotovora	4	0.227-
P. aeruginosa	· 1	0.255
P. corrugata	3	0.256
P. fluorescens	2	0.231
P. syringae	1	0.259

14-4-1-74 fr

Table 8. Effect of selected bacterial pathogens on disease index and yield of alfalfa grown in the greenhouse

expected as the bacterial pathogens are opportunistic.

Overall P. fluorescens and E. carotovora had the greatest effect on mean seedling weight. In the case of plants inoculated with P. fluorescens, lesion rating was not as severe as that observed with some of the other pathogens, however, the plants exhibited more severe chlorosis and stunting than in other trials. Two explanations are possible, the first is that the physical presence of these organisms in the xylem would cause a partial blockage restricting the upward flow of nutrients and water. This is a gradual process so the effect on the seedlings would require a certain length of time to manifest symptoms. However this type of mechanism would be operating with all the other bacterial pathogens where the physical presence of bacteria in the xylem impede the upward translocation of water and nutrients.

The second explanation involves the pathogenic capabilities of . P. fluorescens and the regulatory mechanisms involved. Although P. fluorescens has been shown to produce moderate to large quantities of extracellular pectate lyases, synthesis of these enzymes appears to be subject to some form of catabolite repression (Codner, 1971). Prior to inoculation into the seedlings, the pathogens were grown on a glucose-rich medium. Work carried out by Zucker et. al. (1972) demonstrates that synthesis of pectate lyases is enhanced when fluorescent pseudomonads are grown in media with a vegetable extract added.

In the second set of greenhouse experiments involving phytopathogenic bacteria in combination with *Fusarium* and each other, results seem to indicate that the combined activity of most pathogens enhances the effect on the host. In experiments involving more than one pathogen it is also

Effect of combined action of bacterial pathogens + *Fusarium* on the growth of vounded and unvounded alfalfa seedlings grown in the greenhouse.

Table 9.

 $\dot{\mathbb{O}}$

		l Week	·		2 Weeks			3 Weeks			4 Weeks	,
Treatment	Number of survivors (X/16) (S=±1)	NumAter of leaves (y) (S≞±1)	Hean plänt height (cm) (S=±0.1)	Number of survivora (<u>x</u> /16) (S= <u>1</u>)	Number of leaves (y) (S=±1)	Mean plant height (cm) (S=±0.05)	Number of survivors (X/16) (S=±1)	Number of leaves (y) (S= <u>1</u>).	Hean plant height (cm) (S=±0.1)	Numaber of survivors (g/16) (S=±1)	Number of leaves (y) (S=±1)	Hean plant height (cm) (SX±±0.05)
UNHOUNDED												
Control	16	2	1.8	16	e	2.5	16	'n	3.9	16	12	5.8
E. atroseptica	15	2	1.4	14	2	1.9	14	* 7	2.5	14	*8	9.6
C. johnsonae	15	2	1.6	15	4	2.2	15	4	3.2	15	8*	4.3
rhaoproter sp.	16	2	1.4	16	4	2.0	16	2	3.0	16	10	3.9
Р. ј Циотевсенв	16	2	1.3	16	m	2.0	16	5 *	2.8	16	10*	4.2
P. vulyaris	16	2	1.5	16	m	2.3	16 .	9	3.3	- 16	10	4.7
R. meliloti	16	2	1.8	16	4	2.7	16	9	4.1	16	12	و 0
5. ttp://www.	16	5	1.7	16	m	2.5	16	ŝ	4.0	16	10	5.6
F1(3(1)'110m	14	2	1.3	13	7	1.8	12	* *	2.6	12	8*	3.5
E. ulroseptica +	:										•	
Fusurum	14	2	1.4	13	2	1.9	12	*7	2.6	11	8*	3.3
C. Jumsonme + Fusarium	15	2	1.6	15	۳	2.0	15	*7	2.9	15	10*	3.5
Lysobacter + Fugarium	15	2	1.5	15	•	1.9	15	*7	2.7	15	*8	4.0
P. J'luminecons +												
Pusarian Pulaaris +	15	2	1.3	15	4	1.8	15	*7	2.5	14	10*	4.2
hustering	15	ç.	۲ ۱	15	۷	7	91	3	. c	15	-	
R. meliloti +	ì	4	r - 1	3	Ŧ	1.1	<u>י</u>	5	£.7	CI	10	4.8
หนองหน้าเมือง	15	2	1.6	15	.	2.1	15	* S	2.9	15	12	6.0
5. Lipoferum +		ų.								1	;	
ห้นอนหา้ณฑ	15	7	ر. ۱.6	15	4	2.0	15	4*7	2.9	15	10	5.7
E. atroseptica +		•										
Lyaulater .	13	2	1.4	13	m	1.7	13	5 *	2.6	12	*6	3.6
Lysolances + Cytophaga	15	2	1.6	15	۳	2.0	15	5*	3.0	15	10*	3.8
E. atresptica +												
hysekeer + Fusarian	14	2	1.2	13	. 2	1.6	10	**	2.2	10	8*	3.2
egenerated t egenpuide Flating	15	,c	r 1	12	ſ	7 1	0	•1	с г			f
L FILOWITCHUM	ר	4		21		-						

64

こうちょう いいいい ないないない ないないない いちょう

.

A STATE OF A

Ş

Ð

Effect of combined action of bacterial pathogens + *Fusarium* on the growth of wounded and unwounded alfalfa geedlings grown in the greenhouse (contⁱd) Table 9.

÷ 1

		l Week			2 Veeks			3 Weeks			4 Weeks		
Treatment.	Number of survivors (X/16) (S- <u>+</u> 1)	Numaber of leaves (y) (S= <u>+</u> 1)	Mean plant height (cm) (S=10.1)	Nummber of survivora (ī/16) (S≕±į)	Number of: leaves (9) (S= <u>1</u> 1)	Mean plant height (cm) (S=±0.05)	Number of survivors (z/16) (S- <u>1</u> 1)	Number of leaves (y) (S- <u>+</u> 1)	Mean plant height (cm) (S= <u>1</u> 0.1)	Number of Burvivorg (Z/16) (S= <u>1</u>)	Number of leaves (<u>y</u>) (S= <u>+</u> 1)	Hean plant height (cm) (S z=⊥ 0.05)	
HOUNDED					ir.	v"		-					
Control	16	2	1.6	16	4	. 2.5	16	ę	3.8	16	12	5.5	
E. atroueptica	14 ,	2	1.2	14	4	1.9	11	6 *	2.8	10	*6	4.9	
C. johnsonae	16	2	1.4	16	•	2.2	11	6 *	3.2	15	10*	4.3	
Lysobucter	16	2	1.5	16	e	2.0	16	6 *	3.1	91	8*	5.0	
P. fluorescens	15	2	1.6	15	4	2.0	15	* 9	3.0	15	10*	4.6	
P. vulgaris	16	5	1.5	16	4	2.3	16	80	3.5	16	12	5.2	
R. meliloti	16	2	1.8	16	9	2.5	15	60	4.0	15	15*	6.2	
S. lipoferum	16	2	1.6	16	4	2.7	16	9	3.7	16	12*	5.8	
Fusarium sp.	14	~	1.0	14	2	1.7	10	44	2.5	10	* 8	3.7	
E atroseptica +													
Fusarium	15	2	1.0	14	2#	1.5	12	6 #	2.3	12	10*	3.2	
C. johnsonae + Fusarium	16	2	1.3	16	4.7	1.9	16	6 #	2.7	16	104	3.6	
Lysobacter + Pusarium	16	2	1.4	16	44	2.0	16	9	3.1	15	10*	4.2	
P. fluoresoens +						•							
Fusarium	15	2	1.2	15	44	2.0	15	8 #	3.0	15	10*	4.3	
P. vulgaris + Fusarium	16	7	. 1.3	15	44	1.8	15	9	3.0	15	12	4.8	
R. meliloti + Fugarium	16	5	1.5	· 16	* 5	2.2	16	# 0	3.0	16	12*	5.1	
S. lipoferum + Fumurium	16	2	1.5	: 16	\$	2.0	16	# 8	3.3	16	10*	5.0	
E. atroseptica +				-									
Lysobacter	16	2	1.4	15	**	1.9	15	4 9	2.7	13	10*	3.6	
Lyeobacter + Cytophaga	16	2	1.4	÷15	44	2.1	15	¥9	3.2	15	10*	4.1	
E. atroseptica +				د،									
Lysobacter + Fusarium	14	2	1.1	13	#E	1.6	10	44	2.5	10	# 8	3.3	
Lysobaoter + Cytophaga													
+ Риватінт	15	2	1.3	15	44	1.8	13	8#	2.9	13	12*	3.4	
								•					

.

1

ł,

Trattant	Disease index	Mean fresh seedling weight (g) (5x=±0.016)
Treatment		
UNWOUNDED		
		0.292
Control	1	0.292
E. atroseptica	3	0.243
C. johnsonae	2	
Lysobacter	2	0.241
P. fluorescens	2	0.252
P. vulgaris	1	0.256
R. meliloti	1	0.311
S. lipoferum	1	0.295
Fusarium	3	0.227
E. atroseptica + Fusarium	4	0.223
C. johnsonas + Fusarium	4	0.225
Lysobacter + Fusarium	4	0.250
P. fluorescens + Fusarium	4	0.250
P. vulgaris + Fusarium	3	0.259
R. meliloti + Fusarium	3	0.307
S. lipoferum + Fusarium	2	0.291
Lysobacter	4	0.229
Lysobacter + Cytophaga	3	0.243
E. atroseptica + Lysobacter		
+ Fusarium	4	0.225
Lysobacter + Cytophaga		
+ Fusarium	4	0.227
WOUNDED		
	1	0.289
Control	3	0.262
E. atroseptica	2	0.249
C. johnsonas	2	0.249
Lysobacter	2	0.259
P. fluorescens		
P. vulgaris	1	0.264
R. meliloti	1	0.302
5. lipoferum	1	0.290
Fuscrium	3	0.231
E. atroseptica + Fusarium	4	0.220
C. johnsonae + Fusarium	4	0.227
Lysobacter + Fusarium	4	0.252
P. fluorescens + Fusarium	• 4	0.255
P. vulgaris + Fusarium	3	0.257
R. meliloti + Fusarium	3	0.257
5. lipoferum + Fusarium	3	0.259
E. atroseptica + Lysobacter	4	0.228
Lysobacter + Cytophaga	3 '-	0.249
E. atroseptica + Lysobacter		
+ Fusarium	4 .	0.223
Lysobacter + Cytophaga		
	4	0.225

-2

Table 10. Effect of combined bacterial pathogens + Fusarium on disease index and yield of alfalfa grown in the greenhouse.

新学生中,不为,1999年19月1日,新学生新学生的基本部的基本学生的大学中的基本。

 \bigcirc

important to keep in mind the possibility of antagonism and competition between organisms. Again, as in the previous experiments, wounded plants were poorer than unwounded. This supports the fact that phytopathogenic bacteria are opportunistic and require some type of prior injury to the host. In both the wounded and unwounded trials, plants inoculated with either *R. meliloti* or *S. lipoferum* grew better than did the controls. This is due to the nitrogen fixing capabilities of both these organisms. With respect to wounding, it appears that injury caused by fungi can serve as a mechanism by which bacteria gain entry into the plant. This can be seen by the similarities in survival rate of mechanically wounded plants as opposed to fungally wounded plants.

In most cases the degree of lesioning was greater when more than one pathogen was inoculated. Again enhancement of the disease capability of each organism was observed. Predictably the plant height and yield show a significant decrease when an efficient combination of pathogens is used. Typically *E. atroseptica + Fusarium* showed the greatest decrease in plant height and yield. This was followed by the combinations of *P. fluorescens*, *P. marginalis* or *C. johnsonae* with *Fusarium*, in decreasing order of severity. *Lysobacter*, when inoculated together with *Fusarium*, appears to have the least severe effect on plant height and yield. The affinity of *Lysobacter* for gram-negative bacteria and fungi has to be taken into account. Similar trends can be seen with the combination of *Cytophaga* with other pathogens. With both *Lysobacter* and *Cytophaga* the organisms are likely feeding simultaneously on the plant tissue and fellow pathogens, reducing the overall effect on the host plant.

The most damaging pathogen combination is that of a soft-rot Erwinia with Fusarium. Both produce large quantities of extracellular

enzymes and are efficient in macerating plant tissue. Given this combination one would expect that any plant subjected to these organisms would immediately succumb. This is not always the case. The degree to which the plant is affected depends on the overall health of the plant and the antagonistic effects that may develop between pathogens. A problem with using Hilson trays and in essentially unsterile growth cabinet, is that after a given period of time has elapsed, the population in the soil will not consist of one single type of organism. There will be cross-contamination by water splashing as plants are being watered, contamination from spore-forming organisms within the soil t were not killed by steam sterilization and contamination from the surrounding environment. However in nature a disease is seldom caused by just a single organism. Thus the interplay between naturally occurring rhizosphere and soil flora must be taken into account when looking at the overall disease picture. In practical terms the pathogenicity of individual organisms in highly controlled environments in the laboratory vill not be observed to the same extent in nature.

F. Conclusions.

Common rhizosphere bacteria appear to be quite significant pathogens in root rot diseases. These organisms are opportunistic and require some form of prior injury to the host. This type of injury can take many forms and likely a number of factors are involved. Significant were wounds caused by other soil organisms - especially fungi and nematodes. The fungi can serve as pathogens in their own right but overall severity of disease appears to be enhanced by the activity of pectolytic, cellulolytic and saccharolytic bacteria. The concept that nematodes, feeding on roots, may be capable of injecting bacterial

pathogens into the root is novel and would bear further investigation to determine the role of nematodes in this disease complex.

The concept of synergistic pathogens in a disease complex is significant and may redefine the role of so-called saprophytic bacteria that are isolated from lesions. While these organisms may not produce cellulase or pectic enzymes, many are strongly saccharolytic and are capable of destroying starch reserves in the plant cell. This contributes to the overall debilitating effect on the plant. Genera such as *Chromobacterium* and *Serratia* appear to belong to this category of pathogen.

 $\langle \rangle$

Lysobacter and Cytophaga species are an overlooked component in root rot diseases. Both are common rhize organisms and contribute significantly to the cycling of organic matter in soil, especially . cellulose. Because both these organisms possess such a wide range of macerative enzymes, they would fulfill the concept of an ideal plant pathogen. However both Lysobacter and Cytophaga may also serve in a regulatory capacity. Their affinity for other genera of bacteria, fungi and nematodes has been well-documented. Experiments conducted in this study indicate that both Lysobacter and Cytophaga can feed on other pathogens present as well as the plant host. This reduces the severity of the disease.

Other plants growing in association with alfalfa are important reservoirs for bacterial phytopathogens. Some isolates from this study came from lesions on the roots of common weeds growing in conjunction with alfalfa. As most alfalfa fields cannot be treated with herbicides, weeds do become a problem. The extent to which bacteria can infect plants growing in association with alfalfa bears further investigation.

Mechanical forces experienced by the growing plant can cause physical

injury to the root system, thus opening an avenue for entry of opportunistic pathogens. Especially important are the forces exerted by cycles of freezing and thawing within the soil. In northern temperate climates this type, of injury can be very significant but will vary from year to year depending on the severity of the winter.

The concept of a disease complex is extremely significant, especially in root diseases. With the multiplicity of organisms, especially in the rhizosphere, combined with the physical and chemical nature of the soil in which the plant is growing, it seems trite to ascribe one single organism as the sole pathogen. A hololistic approach to plant disease is called for.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ainsworth, G.C. 1981. Introduction to the history of plant pathology. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge.

Agrios, G.N. 1978. Plant Pathology. Academic Press. New York

Albersheim, P., T.M. Jones, P.D. English. 1969. Biochemistry of the cell wall in relation to infective process. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol-7:171-194.

Alexander, M. 1977. Introduction to Soil Microbiology. John Wifer and Sons. New York.

American Phytopathological Society. 1967. Sourcebook of laboratory exercises in plant pathology. W.H. Freeman and Co. San Francisco.

Ammann, A. 1952. Ueber die Bildung von Zellulase bei pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Phytopathologische Z. 18:416-446.

Bailey, W.R., E.G. Scott. 1974 Diagnostic Microbiology. C.V. Mosby Co. St. Louis.

Bartz, J.A., G.M. Geraldson, J.P. Crill. 1979. Nitrogen mutrition of tomato plants and susceptibility of the fruit to bacterial.soft-rot. Phytopathology. 69:163-169.

Basham, H.G., D.F. Bateman. 1974. Killing of plant cells by pectic enzymes: the lack of direct injurious interaction between pectic enzymes or their soluble reaction products and plant cells. Phytopathology. 65:141-153.

Bateman, D.F., R.L. Millar. 1966: Pectic enzymes in tissue degradation; Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 4:119-146.

Bateman, D.F. 1976. Plant Cell Wall hydrolysis by Pathogens. In: "Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships." (J. Friend & D.R. Threlfall, eds.). pp. 79-99. Academic Press. London.

Bateman, D.F. 1978. The dynamic nature of disease. In: "Plant disease an advanced treatise: vol. 3, How plants suffer from disease." (J.G. Horsfall, E.B. Cowling, eds.) Academic Press. New York.

Bateman, D.F., H.G. Basham. 1976. Degradation of plant cell walls and membranes by microbial enzymes. In: "Physiological Plant Pathology." (R. Heitefuss & P.H. Williams, eds.). pp 316-355. Springer Velag. Berlin & New York?

Bazzi, 6.9 1979. Identification of *Pseudomonas cepaçia* on onion bulbs in Italy. Phytopathologische Z. 95: 58.

Beraha, L., E.D. Garber. 1971. Avirulence and extracellular enzymes of *Erwinia carotovora*. Phytopathologische Z Berkenkamp, B. 1974. Losses from foliage diseases of forage crops in central and northern Alberta, 1973. Can. Plant Dis. Surv. 54:111-115.

- Bookbinder, M.G., K.T. Leath, F.L. Lukezic, J.R. Bloom. 1979. Assessment of damage to field-grown alfalfa in Pennzylvania by the root-know nematode *Meloidogyne hapla*. Plant Disease Reporter 63:959-961.
- Bowen, G.D., A.D. Rovira. 1976. Microbial colonization of plant roots. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 14:121-144.
- Buchanan, R.E., N.E. Gibbons (eds.). 1975. Bergy's manual of determinative bacteriology, 8th edition. The Williams and Wilkins Co. Baltimore.
- Buddenhagen, I.W. 1965. The relation of plant pathogenic bacteria to soil. In: "Ecology of soil-borne plant pathogens: Prelude to biological control." (K.F. Baker, W.C. Snyder eds.) University of California Press. Berkeley.
- Burkholder, W.H., W.L. Smith Jr. 1949. Erwinia atroseptica ven Hall and Erwinia carotovora (Jones) Holland. Phytopathology 39:887-897.
- Burkholder, W.H., M.P. Starr. 1948. The generic and specific characters of phytopathogenic pseudomonads and xanthomonads. Phytopathology 38:494-502.
- Burr, T.J., M.N. Schroth. 1977. Occurrence of soft-rot Erwinia spp. in soil and plant material. Phytopathology 67:382-387.
- Bushong, J.W., J.W. Gerdemann. 1959. Root rot of alfalfa caused by Phytophthora cryptogea in Illinois. Plant Dis. Rep. 43,1178-1183.
- Cabezas de Herrera, E., E. Sanchez Maeso. 1980. Asolation, purification and estimation of pectic enzymes of *Erwinia corotovora*. Phytopathologische Z. 98:182-192.
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture. 1977. Diseases of field crops prairie provinces. Publ. 1008.
- Chantanoa, A., H.J. Jensen. 1969. Saprozoic nematodes as carriers and desseminators of plant pathogenic nematodes. J. Nematol. L:216-219.
- Chi, C.C. 1970. Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Ontario in 1969. Can. Plant Dis. Surv. 50:169.
- Chi, C.C., W.R. Childers. 1966: Fungi associated with crown and roots of alfalfa in eastern Ontario. Plant Dis. Rep. 50:695.
- Christensen, P. 1973. Studies on soil and freshwater cytophagas. Ph.D. -Thesis, University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta.

Christensen, P. 1977. Synonymy of *Flavobacterium pectinovorum* Dorey with Cytophaga johnsonae Stanier. Int. J. Syst. Bact. 27:122-132.

- Christensen, P., F.D. Cook. 1978. Lysobacter, a new genus of nonfruiting, gliding bacteria with a high base ratio. Int. J. Syst. Bacterio. 28:367-393.
- Claflin, L.E., D.L. Stuteville. 1973. Survival of *Youthomonas alfalfae* in alfalfa and soil. Plant Dis. Rep. 57:52-53.
- Clarke, P.H., M.H. Richmond. 1975. Genetics and biochemistry of Pseudomonas. John Wiley and Sons. London.
- Codner, R.C. 1971. Pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes in the microbial modification of plant tissues. J. appl. Bact. 34:147-160.
- Corpe, W.A. 1953. Variation in pigmentation and morphology of colonies of gelatinous strains of *Chromobacterium* sp. from soil. J. Bact. 66:470-477.
- Cuppels, D., A. Kelman. 1974. Evaluation of selective media for isolation of soft-rot bacteria from soil and plant tissue. Phytopathology 64:468-475.
- Damirgi, S.M., F.D. Cook, G.R. Webster. 1978. Incidence of a root rot fungus in diseased alfalfa soil of central Alberta. Can. J. Soil Science 58:229-236.
- Damirgi, S.M., F.D., Copk, G.R. Webster. 1976. Alfalfa disease in some Alberta soils. Can. J. Soil Science 56:97-103.
- DeBoer, S.H., D.A. Cuppels, A. Kelman. 1978. Pectolytic Erwinize in the root gone of potato plants in relation to infestation of the gate of the second seco
- DeBoer, S.H., E. Allan, A. Kelman. 1979. Survival of Erwinia carotovora in Wisconsin soils. Amer. Potatoria 56:243.
- DeMoss, R.D., M.E. Happel. 1959. Nutritional requirements of Chromobacterium violaceum. J. Bact. 77:137-141.
- Dickson, J.G. 1939. Outline of diseases of cereal and forage crop plants of the northern part of the United States. Burgess Publ. Co. Micceapolis, Minn.
- Dommergues, Y.R. 1978. The plant-microorganism system. In: "Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants." (Y.R. Dommergues & S.V. Krupa, eds.). Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co. Amsterdam.
- Dowler, W.M., D.J. Weaver. 1975. Isolation and characterization of fluorescent pseudomonads from apparently healthy peach trees. Phytopathology 65:233-236.
- Dowson, Ŵ.J. 1949. Manual of bacterial plant diseases. Adam & Charles Black Co. London.

Dowson, W.J. 1944. Spore-forming bacteria pathogenic to plants. Sature (London) 154:557

- Drew, M.C., J.M. Lynch. 1980. Soil anaerobiosis, microorganisms and root functions. Annu. Rev. Phytopathology 18:37-66.
- Dye, D.W. 1969a. A taxonomic study of the genus *Erwinia*: II. The "carotovora" group. N.Z. Jl. Sci. 12:81-97.
- Dye, D.W. 1969b. A taxonomic study of the genus *Erwinia*: III. The "herbiocola" group. N.Z. Jl. Sci. 12:223-236.
- Dye, D.W. 1969c. A taxonomic study of the genus *Erwinia*: IV. "Atypical" Erwinias. N.Z. Jl. Sci. 12:833-839.
- Dye, D.W. 1968. A taxonomic study of the genus *Erwinia*: 1. The "amylovora" group. N.Z. Jl. Sci. 11:590-607.
- Edwards, P.R., W.H. Ewing. 1962. Identification of Enterobacteriaceae. Burgess Publ. Co. Minneapolis, Minn.
- Elliott. C. 1951. Manual of bacterial plant pathogens. Chrinica Botanica Co. Waltham, Mass.
- Ewing, W.H. 1962. Enterobacteriaceae: Biochemical methods for group differentiation. U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service Publ. No. 734.
- Fox, T.R.T. 1971. The ultrastructure of potato tubers infected by the soft-rot organism Erwinia carotovora var. atroseptica. In: "Proceedings of the Third annual conference on Plant Pathogenic Bacteria." (H.P. Maas Geesteranus, ed.). pp. 99-130. University of Toronto Press.
- Friedman, B.A. 1962. Physiological differences between a virulent and weakly virulent radiation-induced strain of Erwinia carotovora. Phytopathology 52:323-332.
- Friedman, B.A., M.J. Ceponis. 1959. Effect of ultraviolet light on pectolytic enzyme production and pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas*. Science (New York). 129:720-721.
- Gaudet, D.A., D.C. Sands, D.E. Mathre, R.L. Ditterline. 1980. The role of bacteria in the root and crown complex of irrigated sainfoin in Montana. Phytopathology 70:161-167.
- Gilman, J.P. 1953. Studies on certain species of bacteria assigned to the genus *Chromobacterium*. J. Bact. 65:48-52.
- Goettel, A.W. 1962. A study of poor alfalfa yields in the Stony Plain area of Alberta. Proj. 501. Dept. of Soil Science. University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta.
- Göplen, B.P., G.R. Webster. 1969. Selection in *Medicago sativa* for tolerence to alfalfa-sick soils of central Alberta. Agronomy J. 61:589-591.

- Goto, M.N. 1972. The significance of the vegetation for the survival of plant pathogenic bacteria. In: "Proceedings of the Third international conference on plant pathogenic bacteria." (H.P. Maas Geesteranus, ed.). pp. 39-54. Unigersity of Toronto Press.
- Goto, M., N. Okabe. 1958. Cellulolytic attivity of phytopathogenic bacteria. Nature (London) 182:1516.
- Graham, D.C. 1962. Blackleg disease of potatoes. Scott. Agric. 41:211-215.
- Graham, D.C. 1972. Identification of soft-rot coliform bacteria. In: "Proceedings of the Third international conference on plant pathogenic bacteria." (H.P. Maas Geesteranus, ed.) University of Toronto Press.
- Graham, J.H., K.W. Kreitlow, L.R. Faulkner. 1972. Diseases. In: "Alfalfa Science and Technology". American Society of Agronomy #15. Madison. 3.
- Graham, J.H., D.L. Stuteville, F.I. Frosheiser, D.C. Erwin., 1979. A Compendium of alfalfa diseases. The American Phytopathological Society. S. Paul. Minn.
- Green, S.K., M.N. Schroth, J.J. Cho, S.D. Koninos, V.B. Vitanza-Jack. 1975. Agricultural plants and soil as a reservoir for *Pseudomonas* aeruginosa. Appl. Microbiol. 28:987-991
- Grimont, P.A.D., F. Grimont, O. Lysenko. 1979. Species and biotype identification of *Serratia* strains associated with insects. Current Microbiology 2:139-142.
- Hall, J.A., R.K.S. Woods 1973. The killing of plant cells by pectolytic enzymes. In: "Fungal pathogenicity and the plant's response." (R.J.W. Byrde & C.V. Cutting, eds.). pp.19-38. Academic Press. London.
- Hankin, L., M. Zucker, D.C. Sands. 1971. Improved solid medium for the detection and enumeration of pectolytic bacteria. Applied Microbiol. 22:205-209.

54

- Hendrie, M.S., J.M. Shewan. 1966. The identification of certain *Pseudomonas* species. In: "Identification methods for microbiologists." (B.M. Gibbs & F.A. Skinner eds.). pp. 1-8. Academic Press. London.
- Hildebrand, D.C. 1971. Pectate and other pectin gels for differentiation of *Pseudomonas* sp. and other bacterial pathogens. Phytopathology 61:1430-1436.

Hildebrand, D.C: 1972. Pectolytic enzymes of *Pseudomonas*. In: "Proceedings of the Third international conference on plant pathogenic bacteria." (H.P. Maas Geesteranus ed.). pp. 331-341. University of Toronto Press.



Isaka, M. 1969. Studies on bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. On some grasses and weeds as carriers of the pathogen. Proc. Ass. Pl. Prot. Kyushu 17:14-19. (Japanese).

- Jackson, A.W., A.W. Henry. 1946. Occurrence of *Bacillus polymyxa* (Praz.) Mig. in Alberta soils with special reference to its pathogenicity on potato tubers. Canadian Journal of Research 24:39-46.
- Johnson, L.F., E.A. Curl. 1972. Methods for research on the ecology of soil-borne plant pathogens. Burgess Publ. Co. Minneapolis, Minn.

Jones, F.R. 1928. Winter injury of alfalfa. J. Agric. Res. 37:189.

Jones, F.R. 1927. Development of the bacteria cauging wilt in the alfalfa plant as incluenced by growth and winter injury. J. Agric. Res. 37:545-569.

Kalinenko, V.O. 1936. Inoculation of phytopathogenic microbes into rubber-bearing plants by nematodes. Phytopathological Z. 9:407-416.

Kimpinski, J. 1979. Root lesion nematodes in potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 56:79.

- Kiraly, Z., Z. Klement, F. Solymosy, J. Vörös. 1974. Methods in Plant Pathology. Elsevier Scientific Publ. Co. Amsterdam.
- Kikumoto, T., M. Sakomoto. 1969. Ecological studies on the soft-rot bacteria of vegetables: IV. Multiplication of Erwinia aroideae in the root zone of various plants grown under aseptic conditions. Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tokoku Univ. 20:253-261.

Koehn, S. 1973. *Pseudomonas marginalis* (Brown) als Erreger einer Bakteriose an Kopfsalat in Deutschland. Phytopathologische Z. 78:187-191.

Kreitlow, K.W. 1963. Infection seven-day old alfalfa seedlings with 4 wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. Phytopathology 53:800-803.

Lanigan, G.W. 1959. Studies on the pectinolytic anaerobes Clostridium falvum and Clostridium laniganii. J. Bact. 77:1-9.

- Lapwood, D.H., P.R. Legg. 1972. Bacterial Soft Rots. Rothamsted Experimental Station Report for 1972. Part 1. 147 p.
- Lee, M., L. Miller, J.D. MacMillan. 1970. Similarities in the action patterns of exopolygalacturonate lyase and pectinesterase from *Colstridium multifermentans*. J. Bact. 103:595-600.
- Leifson, E. 1960. Atlas of bacterial flagellation. Academic Press. New York.

Lochhead, A.G. 1958. The soil microflora, the plant and the root pathogen. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Vol. Lll.

Lukezic, F.L. 1979. *Pseudomonas corrugata*, a pathogen of tomato isolated from symptomless alfalfa roots. Phytopathology 69:27-31.

77

- Lukezic, F.L. 1974. Isolation of bacteria resembling *Pseudomonas cepacia* from alfalfa roots. Proc. Amer. Phytopathol. Soc. 1: 139. (Abstr.).
- Lund, B.M. 1979. Bacterial soft-rot of potatoes. In: "Plant pathogens". (D.W. Lovelock ed.). Academic Press. London.
- Lund, B.M. 1972. Isolation of pectolytic Clostridia from potatoes. J. Appl. Bact. 35:609-614.
- Lund, B.M., T.F. Brocklehurst. 1978. Pectic enzymes of pigmented strains of *Clostridium*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 104:59-66.
- de Mendonca, M., M.E. Stanghellini. 1979. Endemic and soilborne nature of Erwinia carotovora var. atrosepcita, a pathogen of sugarbeets. Phytopathology 69:1096-1099.
- Meneley, J.C., M.E. Stanghellini. 1976. Isolation of soft-rot Erwinia spp. from agricultural soils using an enrichment technique. Phytopathology 66:367-370.
- Mew, T.W., W.C. Ho., L. Chu. 1976. Infectivity and survival of soft-rot bacteria in chinese cabbage. Phytopathology 66:1325-1327.
- isaghi, I., R.G. Grogan. 1969. Nutritional and biochemical comparisons of plant pathogenic and saprophytic fluorescent pseudomonads. Phytopathology. 59:1436-1450.
- Molina, J.J., M.D. Harrison. 1980. The role of Erwinia carotovora in the epidemiology of potato blackleg. LL. The effect of soil temperature on disease. Amer. Potato J. 57:351-363.
- Mount, M.S., D.F. Bateman, H.G. Basham. 1970. Induction of electrolyte loss, tissue maceration and cellular death of potato tissue by endopolygalacturonate transelimiase. Phytopathology 60:924-931.
- Mount, M.S., P.M. Berman, R.P. Mortlock, J.P. Hubbard. 1978. Regulation of endopolygalacturonate transeliminase in an adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate deficient mutant of *Envining carotovora*. Phytopathology 69:117-120.
- Nagel, C.W., T.M. Wilson. 1970. Pectic acid lyases of Bacillus polymyxa. Applied microbiology 20:374-383.
 - Nielson, L.W. 1949. Fusarium seedpiece decay of potatoes in Idaho and its relation to blackleg. Idaho Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 15. 27 pp. Norton, D.C. 1978. Ecology of plant-parasitic nematodes. John Wiley and Sons. New York.

Park, R.W.A., A.J. Holding. 1966. Identification of some common gramnegative bacteria. Laboratory Practica 15:1124-1127.

ų.

(35)

Ottow, J.C.B. '1971. Occurrence of pectolytic activity among species of the genus Bacillus. Experientia (Basel) 27:1098-1099.

- Parkinson, D., T.R.G. Gray, S.T. Williams. 1971. Methods for studying the ecology of soil microorganisms. Blackwell Scientific Publications. Oxford.
- Pérombelon, M.C.M., A. Kelman. 1980. Ecology of soft-rot Erwinias. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 18:361-387.
- Pérombelon, M.C.M., R.A. Fox, R. Lowe. 1979. Dispersion of Erwinia carotovora in aerosols produced by the pulverization of potato haulm prior to harvest. Phytopathologische Z. 94:249-260.
- Pérombelon, M.C.M., J. Gullings-Handley, A. Kelman. 1973. Population dynamics of Erwinia carotovora and pectolytic Clostridium species in relation to decay of potatoes. Phytopathology 69:167-173.
- Piezarka, D.J., J.W. Lorbeer. 1974. Microorganisms associated with bottomrot of lettuce grown on organic soil in New York State. Phytopathology 65:16-21.
- R.D. 1982. Fungi recovered from diseased roots and crowns of Reelede. alfalfa in north central Alberta and the relationship between disease severity and soil nutrient levels. Can. Plant Dis. Surv. 62:21-27.
- Rhodes, M.E. 1959. The characterization of Pseudomonas fluorescens. J. Gen. Microbiol. 21:221-223.

Robinson, R.A. 1976. Plant Pathosystems. Springer Verlag. Berlin.

Rodighin, M.N., P.A. Petrov. 1939. Wilt of wilting of sweet clover and alfalfa. Annals Sarotov. Agr Inst. 1:176-185. · ...

Rovira, A.D., D.C. Sands. 1971. Flucteerent pseudomonads - a residual component in the soil microflora and apple Bacteriol. 34:253-259.
Sands, D.C., L. Hankin. 1975. Ecology and provide the solve of fluorescent pectolytic pseudomonads. Phytopathelesure: 921-924.
Sands, D.C., A. Rovira. 1970. Isolation 31:1 Procescent pseudomonads with a selective medium. Appl. Microbiol. 20:513-514.

Sands, D.C., M.N. Schroth, D.C. Hildebrand. 1970. Taxonomy of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. J. Bact 101:9-23.

Schroth, M.N., S.V. Thompson, A.R. Weinhold. 1979. Behaviour of plant pathogenic bacteria in rhizosphere and non-thizsphere soils. In: "Ecology of root pathogens." (S.V. Krupa & X.R. Dommergues, eds.). Elsevier Publ. Co. Amsterdam.

Schroth, M.N., D.C. Hildebrand. 1972. Current thinking on the genus Pseudomonas, with emphasis on the plant pathogens. In: "Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Plant Pathogenic Bacteria." (H.P. Maas Geesteranus, ed.). University of Toronto Press.

Schuster, M.L., D.P. Coyne. . Survival mechanisms of plant-pathogenic Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 12:199. , bacteria.

- Scott, F.M. 1978. The growth and structure of roots. In: "Interactions between non-pathogenic soil microorganisms and plants." (Y.R. Dommergues & S.V. Krupa, eds.). pp 39-68. Elsevier Scientific Publ. Co., Amsterdam.
- Shinde, P.A., F.L. Lukezic. 1974. Isolation, pathogenicity and characterization of fluorescent pseudomonads associated with discolored alfalfa roots. Phytopathology 64:865-871.
- Shinde, P.A., F.L. Lukezic. 1974. Interactions of Pseudomonas marginalis var. alfalfae, Erwinia amylovora var. alfalfae and an unidentified bacterium (WB-3) with certain root pathogens of alfalfa. Phytopathology.
- Shinde, P.A., F.L. Lukezic. 1974. Characterization and serological comparisons of bacteria of the genus *Erwinia* associated with discolored alfalfa roots. Phytopathology 64:871-876.
- Skerman, V.B.D., V. McGowan, P.H.A. Sneath (eds.). 1980. Approved lists⁴ of bacterial names. Int. J. Syst. Bact. 30:225-420.
- Skerman, V.B.D. 1967. A guide to the identification of the genera of bacteria. 2nd edition. William and Wilkins Book Co. Baltimore.
- Smith, E.F. 1911. Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vol. II. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C.
- Smith, W.L. 1978. Market diseases of potatoes. Agriculture Handbook #479. United States Dept. of Agriculture.

Sneath, P.H.A. 1956. Cultural and biochemical characteristics of the genus Chromobacterium. J. Gen. Microbiol. 15:70-98.

Stack, J.P., M.S. Mount, P.M. Berman, J.P. Hubbard. 1980. Pectic enzyme complex from *Erwinia carotovora*: A model for degradation and assimilation of host pectic fractions. Phytopathology 70:267-272.

Stanghellini, M.E. 1972. Bacterial seed-piece decay and blackfleg of potato. Proc. Agric. Ariz. 24:4-5, 16.

Stanghellini, M.E., J.C. Menely. 1975. Identification of soft-rot Erwinia associated with blackleg of potato in Arizona. Phytopathology 65:86-87.

Stanier, R.Y., N.J. Pallernoni, M. Doudoroff. 1966. The aerobic pseudomonads: a taxonomic study. J. Gen. Microbiol. 43:159-271.

- Starr, M.P., A.K. Chatterjee. 1972. The genus *Erwinia*: Enterobacteria pathogenic to plants and animals. Annu. Rev. of Microbiol. 26:389-418.
- Starr, M.P., M. Mandel. 1950. The nutrition of phytopathogenic bacteria: IV Minimal nutritive requirements of the genus Erwinia. J. Bacteriol. 60:669-672.

Steel, K.J. 1961. The oxidase reaction as a taxonomic tool. J. Gen. Microbiol. 25:297-306.

- Stephens, G.J., R.K.S. Wood. 1975. The killing of protoplasts by softrot bacteria. Physiol. Plant Pathol. 5:165-481.
- Steponkus, P.L. 1978. Cold hardiness and freezing injury of agronomic crops. Advances in Agronomy. 30:51-93.
- Tribe, H.T. 1955. Studies in the physiology of parasitism. XIX. On the killing of plant cells by enzymes from *Botrytis cinerea* and *Bacterium aroideae*. Ann. Bot. (N.S.) 19:351-368.
- Tuite, J. 1969. Plant Pathological Methods. Burgess Publ. Co. Minneapolis, Minn.
- Turner, M.T., D.F. Bateman. 1969. Maceration of plant tissues susceptible and resistant to soft-rot pathogens by enzymes from compatible hostpathogen combination. Phytopathology 58:1509-1515.
- Valleau, W.D., E.M. Johnson, S. Diachun. 1944. Root infection of crop plants and weeds by leaf-spot bacteria. Phytopathology 34:163-1/4.
- Webster, G.R., W.R. Orchard, E.J. Hawn. 1972. Paratylenchus projectus in alfalfa fields of central and northern Alberta. Can. Plant. Dis. Surv. 52:75-76.
- Webster, G.R., P.C. DeKock. 1970. Nutrient status of alfalfa showing poor growth on some Alberta soils. Can. J. Plant Sci. 50:277-282.
- Webster, G.R., S.U. Khan, A.W. Moore. 1967. Poor growth of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*) on some Alberta soils. Agronomy Journal 59:37-41.
- Wells, J.M. . Growth of Erwinia carotovora, Erwinia atroseptica, and Pseudomonas fluorescens in low oxygen and high carbon dioxide atmospheres. Phytopathology 64:1012-1015.

Whitney, P.J. 1976. Microbial Plant Pathology. Hutchinson of London Co. London.

- Wood, R.K.S. 1976. Killing of protoplasts. In: "Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships:" (J. Friend & D.R. Threlfall, eds.) pp 105-116. Academic Press. London.
- Zentmyer, G.A. 1975. The root environment in relation to grown and survival of plant pathogens: an introduction. In: "Biorogy and control of soil-borne plant pathogens." American Phytopathological Society. St. Paul. Minn.
- Zucker, M., L. Hankin. 1970. Register of pectate lyase synthesis in Pseudomonas fluorescens and Anti-vearotovora. J. Bacteriol. 104:13-18.
- Zucker, M., L. Hankin, D. Sands. 1972. Factors governing pectate lyase synthesis in soft-rot and non-soft-rot bacteria. Physiol. Plant Pathology 2:59-62

APPENDIX 1

Source of Isolates

.

12

. G

Isolate				Sourc	e							·
P-1				Isola	ted	from	lesioned	alfalfa	roots	Spruce	Grove.	Alberta
P-2							<u>с</u> и	11				
P-3)	·	**			••	11	
P-4						**	11				18	
							11	'n	÷ 6			**
P-5									.,			
8-8											ul, Alb	erta
P-9				11		11	-11		11			11
P-11				11				**		·		
P-12								**	н			
				н				н.	"			• •
P-13										Mallaig		
P-14							**		п ′		1	н
P-15				11				**				**
P-16								11		н		H '
2-17				.,					11	, 11		**
										'n		*1
P-18												
2-19								- "	**	Therier	i, Albei	rta
20		•	•	97		17	"	11				
-21		e e		н		11						
												-5 j
22							`			St. Pau		
24								**		"		14
-25						· •• .	**	"		.,		H
-26							· •	· · · · ·			,	1 9 1
-27		•		18			+1					
						Ω.	••	.,	11 .			
-28		1.1									•	
-28								rapeseed		y Dr. A.	W. Henn	ry
-29				**		48			<u></u> 11	ir, n		
- 30			-	- H	• .		**	alfalfa	roote	Mallafa	Albar	
								· H	"	trating 11		
-31												
-32									جبر ک		. 1	
- 33						н	11		X - 1	`	· •	
-34			·								•	1.
- 35						11		н	16	5.1	., "	
-1							**		V	Tel.	2	A15
-2						11			A start	ace	orove,	Alberta
									\sim		7	
-3											"\	
-4						21 ···				"	· · · }	"
7						° 11	11	**		11	~	
8							11		11)	
-9				н				. 11		"		
			·								<u> </u>	
-10							."				_ !! .	·
-11				11		**	".	(11	"		<u>н</u>	11
-12				"		u.			**	"	н.,	11 2
-13								′ 11	· · ·			n ⁵
-17	•						dandelion	roots a	ssocia	ted with	alfalf	a, Spruce
		•		rove,				3				
-18			I	solat	ed .	from	lesioned	alfalfa	roots.	Spruce	Grove.	Alberta
-19				11		**	н	"			,	
-20				**					н.,			
											المسيهة	
-23		•								St. Pau		rta 🌶
-29			`			11	"		"		an 1	
-32				11		**	- 11				- i ii	•
-33						н	**	"				
-34				11		. 11	-H-,		.,	. 27		
						٧.						
-35				,,						· · ·	. IL	
-36						11		11		**		
-37 .				.,			·	ů.		.,		
-38							**	**	17			
	•									••		
-39						• 4	11	11				-
									"		11	
-40 '				÷ч		ų						
-40 -41						ч.	**					
-41												-
-41 -42				11								
-41 -42 -43						••	thistle ro	oots asso	ciated			
-41 -42				11			thistle ro	oots asso	ciated "'	with m. "	lfalfa y	

81

ÿ

ģ

Source of Isolates (cont'd)

Ð

Isolate	Source									
E-45	Isolated	from	lesioned	alfalfa	roots,	St.	Paul,	Albert	Д	
E-46	17 ·	.,"	н				11			
E-47	**	-1 1		11		Mal.	laig,	Alberta	a .	
E-48	**		11	79 7						
E-49			**						•	· · · · ·
E-501	- e						0			V.
E-51	- 15 				11				•	
E-52	91 . H				11		11	0 ´		
£-53	5 (m. 11			11						•
E-54	station and	11		н				"		
E-55		'н	11		11		н.,	1 H		
E-56 E-57		11			н		11	- ++	J.	
E-58	. 11	11			H .		11			
M12F-1	11		**	alfalfa	, fine	root	s, Mor	inville		
M12F-2	·))	**		11	́ н	17		11 .	u	•
M12F-3	41	17			11			11	"	
M12F-4	11	**	**	. **	11	п	•			
M12F-5	11	U -	14		**	**		11		
M12F-6			••		11	. !!	12	11	i	
M12F-7			**	**	11	۳.			11 (A.A.) 11	
M12F-8	11	"	н.,	. •		н		11		
M1.2F-9	· +1				11		· ·		11	
M12F-10	· •	"	**	11	н .:	ų				
M12F-11	11	"		**		11	-			
M12F-12	N .		11	**				57 78		
M12F-13		"	11	**		11 ⁻		11 11 - 2020		
M12F-14	ч	. "		11 11	, in	"			-	
M12C-1			11,	**	crown	, Mo	rinvil		erta	
M12C+2	11	11						· · ·		
M12C-3		"		и,						
M1 2C-4				- n	S		'n	•		
M12C-5	· •									
M12C-6							11	1	. 1	
M12C-7		11							• \	
M12C-8		11			'n		11	1		
M12C-9		. 11	*1	**					н	1
M12C-10 M12C-11		**		` 11	Sec. 11			1		
M12C-12	a n	**	**	11	11		11		н, Г	
M12C-12 M12C-13	"		**	**			н			
M12C-14		н	× 11	17	<u>с</u> н		11'	1	•	
M12P-1		. н	/ "	. н _.	tap r	oot.	Morin	ville,	Albert	a
M12P-2	- U			11		•				
M12P-3	11 ¹	."	• 11	**	11	18			н,	1
M12P-4		11	н	11		10	2 · ·	IF '		
M12P-5	11	11	"	"				**		
M12P-6		**	"	• •		*		18	· . •	1
M12P-7	. 4	"	14.	· · · · ·		••.	· ·	17 -	"	
M12P-8	н	. 11		: 1 .		1		18	**,	1
M12P-9	· •	7. H	dandelio							
M11C-1	•1		lesioned			, Mo				À
M11C-2	**						11 . 11		••	
M11C-3 `			. 11	**	11				"	•
MI1C-4	ને			"	. "		· . · ·		••	
M11C-5	11	.11	11	**					••	
	11									
M11C-6	11									1.1
M11C-7			· 11			oot,		thorpe,	Alber	ta
M11C-7 Mt11P-1	11								11	
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2	**			**						
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3	11		11 17	11 11				и . 		
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-4	12 57 12	, 17 11	н.,	u.				и -		·
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-4 Mt11P-5	11	, 11 11 11	н , н	u n	и , и				9 11	•
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-4 Mt11P-5 Mt11P-6	12 57 12	11 11 11 11	н.,	u.	. u . u . u		-	11 · · ·		
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-5 Mt11P-6 Mt11P-7	11 11 11 11	11 11 11 11 11	11 11 11	11 11 14 14	и , и и и	" "@	-	н .		
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-4 Mt11P-5 Mt11P-6 Mt11P-7 Mt11P-8	11 11 11 11 11	, 11 11 11 11 11 11	17 17 18 17 17	11 19 19 19 19	11 11 11 11			11	11 11 11	• • • • •
M11C-7 Mt11P-1 Mt11P-2 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-3 Mt11P-5 Mt11P-6 Mt11P-7	11 11 11 11	11 11 11 11 11	11 11 11	11 11 14 14	и и и и		-	11	11 11 11 11	

82^{°.}

Source of Isolates (cont'd)

Isolate	Source		•					
McllF-1	Isolated	from	lesioned	alfalfa,	fine	rgots,	Mayerthorpe	, Alberta
		11			11	y	1	"
Mt11F-2			н		15	**		11
Mt11F-3						**		
Mt11F-4						**	/ 11	
Mt11F-5	. "		- 11			••		
Mt11F-6	••		11		, "		**	
						**		11
Mt11F-7								• 1•
Mc11F-8					.,	н		11
MtllF-9	т. н. Т. н.	11			-			
Mt11F-10					18			
Mt12F-1	1 17	11				**	, u	, 11
					н	11		**
Mt12F-2	**	.,					н	· • •
Mt12F-3								
Mt12F-4	**	"	11					
Mt12F-5	**		. ••	*1	**	2 H	11	
Mc12F-6	19		11	. н		ìr	**	
			**		11 7	- 11 - 1	· • • •	
Mc12F-7		.,	· .,				avertherne	Alberta
Mt12P-1					tap :	root, M	ayerthorpe,	NIDEL CA
Mc12P-2	11	.,						.,
Mt12P-2	. "	11			14	.,		
Mt12P-3	11			11	11		···· ·· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	11
			11	11				
Mt12P-4		.,	н ,	· "			"	11
Mt12P-5				2				
Mt14P-1	. Isolated				socia	ted wit	h alfalfa	
Mt14P-2	"	1*	lesioned	alfalfa,	tap	ront, M	ayerthorpe,	Alberta
Mt14P-3	17		11 · · ·	н,		11 ° S		
Mt14P-4	11		т ^с . н					.
	·" N		"	**				
Mt14P-5			11	**	**		11	
Mc14P-6						н ⁶ 2		
Mc14P-7			· • •	() i u				
Mt14P-8	1 H		"	.11		/ 11		"
Mt14P-9				11	ů.	•• ,	н ,	"
	H .	11		11	11		11 C	<u>,0</u> 1
Mt14P-10								
Mc14P-11	÷ "	-						
Mt14P-12	n 1 j H	."	. 11					··· ,
Mt14F-1	· ••	. 11	11	alfalfa	root,	fine r	oots, Mayert	horpe
Mt14F-2		n,	11		11			
Mt14F-3	80. u		1	. 11	11		-11 11	
	Å					rt .	H H	
Mc14F-4	Caller II	11		.19	•1	·	11 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20
Mt14F-5	10.000		,			н		
Mt14F-6	(1-)"	H	3 · · •					
Mt21C-1		••	; n	alfalfa,	CTOW	n. Maye	<i>cthorpe</i>	
Mt21C-2	-1	11	11		4 H C	•		
		.,		11	. 11			 I = 100
Mt21C-3	° ("	. 11				- 39	
Mt21C-4	· · · ·		·					
Mt21C-5						1		
Mt21P-1	°. }{ "		11		tap	root, M	ayerthorpe	
Mt21P-2	L V. H		11	< 0 j	**		**	
Mt21P-3	· / · · ·	.11	**	" `	+1	15.		· · · · ·
	**					10 S		
Mt21P-4					17			
Mt21P-5.								· · · ·
Mt21P-6						п,		. v
Mt21P-7	.**	. н	17	0 ·		11	HL.	
Mt21F-1			`1	11	fine	roots,	Mayerthorpe	2
Mt21F-2		"		*1			. 11	
				11	. 11			· ·
Mt21F-3							HT	
Mt21F-4					••		.,	
Mt11P-1	11	.,		"		root,		
hc11P-2	, н	н	11	",				10
Mt11P-3	11	.,	thierle	TOOT AME	orian	ed with	alfalfa 🚕	
MtllP-4								
	.: u		TESTONE	a artaita "o	d'ii		Mayerthorpe	
MtllP-5			Server and				-	17 -
Mt11P-6		%		~ " ·			• ."	÷ .
Mt11P-7	. 11		1. S. S. S.		" ~	5 "		•
Mt11P-8	17			·· ,	н 🗄	* 11	Η	· •
Mt11P-9		ີ້	1257	11	. 0.	н.,	u 'S	
	·		<i>u</i> .				н 1	
MtllP-10								Contraction and the
	·	[:]						

- 83

Source of Isolates (cont'd)

Isolate .	Source
Mc11F-1	Isolated from lesioned alfalfa, fine roots, Mayerthorpe, Alberta
Mc11F-2	н н н ,н н н н н н н
Mt11F-3	n de la companya de l La companya de la comp
Mt11F-4	
Mc11F-5	
Mt11F-6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MtllF-7	н н н н н н
Mt11F-8 Mt11F-9	
Mc11F-10	ų, no n n in n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n
Mt12F-1	
ME12F-2	и на противно и стра
Mt12F-3	السوري (IT IT I
Mt12F-4	и и и и у и и и
Mt12F-5	рими и си и и и си се с
Mt12F-6	и и и и и и и и
Mt12F-7	н н н н н н н
Mt12F-8	H H H H H H H H H H H
Mt12P-1	" " tap root, " "
Mt12P-2	n n n n n a a a
1t12P-3	и и и и и и и и
1t12P-4 ···	, и и и и и и и
1t12P-5	
ft14P-1	н н н н н н н
1t14P-2	и и и и и и и
ft14P-3	и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и
1t14P-3	, n n n n n n n n
10142-4	
1c14P-5	и и "и и и и " ` и
Ic14P-6	али и и на и на на крал и су на и с
c14P-7	W D H D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
t14P-8	
t14P497	
t14P-10	
t14P-11	
t14P-12	
t14F-1	tine roots, 71
14F-2	
t14F-3	
14F-4 14F-5	
t14F-6	
21C-1	
21C-1	Crown, "
21C-2	
21C-3	
210-4	
210-5	
21P-1	
21P-2	primary roots,
21P-3	$\mathbf{n} = \mathbf{n} + $
21P-4	$\mathbf{u} = \mathbf{u} + $
21P-5	и и и и и и и и и
21P-6	n n n ¥ n h n h n n h
21P-7 🌼	$\mathbf{H} = \lim_{n \to \infty} \mathbf{u}_{n}(\mathbf{r}) - \mathbf{u}_{n}(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{n} \left(\frac{1}{n} - \frac{1}{n} \right) \left(\frac{1}{n} - $
21F-1	" " fine roots " "
21F-2	
21F-3	
21F-4	IT IT IT IT A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
21F-5	and the second
21F-6	0 II II II 4 1/2 II II 11/2 II 0
1F-7 ⁻	
32F-1	и и и и и и и и
32F-2	$\mathbf{n} = \mathbf{n} + $
82F-3	$\mathbf{u} = \mathbf{u} + $
82F-4	и и и / и и · · · · · · · · · ·
82F-5	и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и
82F-6	
82F-7	
82F-8	n n n n n n n n
045-0	
82F-9	a set and a set of the

ා

Cource	of.	Isolates	(acastd)

Isolate		Source							
Mc23F-1	٦	Isolated	from	lesioned	alfalfa	, fine		Mayerthorpe,	Alberta
Mt23F-2					"	"	"	11	, ,,
Mc23F-3			**	. "	"	"		• "	
Mt23F-4				11	1 "	**		"	14
Mt23F-5		**	" 1		1.14	"	**		
Mt23F+6						"		н .	11
Mc23F-7			**	п		"		"	
Mt23F-8		۳,	"			"	11		
Mt23F-9		••	п		"		· · · ·	. "	10
Mt23F-10			11	"	11	11		11	11
Mt23F-11		11	"	5 11 5 1			"	"	
Mt23P-1		11	**	н .		tap	roots.		
Mt23P-2				"	11		**	"	
Mt23P-3			H		"	11		11	**
Mt23P-4		11	/#				**	**	
Mt23C-1					**	CTOW	m.	. "	
Mt23C-2		"	**			"	,		
Mt23C-3			**		in .			"	
Mt23C-4		"	н			11		11 .	
1c23C-5		н		11					
1t84F-1		11	n,			fine	roots,		
1t84F-2		"	н	**	н		"	18	
ft84F-3			**	"			**	11	·
1t84F-4			11	••	11				
1t84F-5	Ч.	11	11			н		н	
1c84F-6				"	**				
1284P-1			- 11	**			root,		
1284P-2		14	- 11			uap 11		·	
1c84P-3			н	**				· ·	
5p1-1		**	11	н	. 1 f . 1 f .		C	ul. Alberta	
p1-2		11			n n	10019,	SC. Pa	ui, Alberta	
pl-13		'n		11					
p1-4		ų.	17		"			- 11	•
p1-5		п				·		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
p1-6								"	
p1-9								.,	
p2			**						
·- ,						••		H	

				•	86
		. .		· · ·	00
				•	n ¹ ,
		, 1 I	• . •	ģ	
й			- Xy- e lose	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
,			- Suc- rose	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	
,	•		Mal- Raffi- tose nose	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
	•		al-R Ose n	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
•				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
``````````````````````````````````````	a.	ຍ 1	Lac-, Man- 1 tose nose	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
		Sugars	E La		·
· •	,		- Glu- cose	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
. <b>, , 4</b>	-	f	Fruc- tose	+ + `+ + + + + + + + + + + * * ,	
		:	Cello- biose	· · ·	•
	¥ .		1- Ce b1		د. ۲۰۰۰ م
алан айтай Алан айтай	•		Arabi- nose	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
	. Buo			222222222222222222222222222222222222222	R3
• 	lest	ure	0 · ·		
	root	Temperature' C	Hin. Hax. Opt.	38 2 4 0 9 7 7 9 8 9 9 7 9 8 9 9 7 9 8 9 9 9 9 9	
	alfa	He H	1 1	うううううううう ₍₁ 444) うううううう	
	ated from alfalfa root lesions.		Spores	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·
	lfro	ogy	1		
	latec	Physiology ement	erobi		
	a 180	Ph	Ana		$\frac{\partial f_{i}}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial f_{i}}{\partial t} + \frac{\partial f_{i}}$
Ø?	x=fimh;	Physic 02 requirement	Aerobic Anaerobic	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
	د Physiology and biochemistry of <i>Bacillus polymyza</i> isol				te state
	;illu	CI	52 72		
	If Bac	NaCl	52		
۰ ۱	try o			*	
	tem 1 8	1 1			
	, bioch	logy Wort-	lity	+ ₁₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊₊	
A. A.	and	Morphology Mort	Gran	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
	logy	X.			
•	.ysto		Shape	por bor bor bor bor bor bor bor bor bor b	
1	2-1-		1)XI	, ,	стана с така с така Така с така с
	Appendl× 2-1		B. polymyxa	E-11 M12F-4 M12F-4 M12F-1 M12F-1 M12P-4 M112P-5 M114P-5 M112P-5 M112P-5 M112P-5 M112P-5 M112P-5 M112P-5 M122F-4 M122F-4 SP1-4 SP1-4	
٠ <u>٠</u>	Appe		B. Į	E-11 M12F-4 M12F-1 M12F-1 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-3 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-3 M12P-4 M12P-3 M12P-3 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P-4 M12P	
*	-	, ·		, ^{, ,} , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ана стана стана Стана стана стан

		pectate gel	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		uo ⁴ d	* <b>* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *</b> * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
- 1	,	Action P. pH 5	* + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
		Urease V.P.	
		Starch hydro- lysis	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
		P1 gaent s	е 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
		oloche∎istry NO ₃ + Ox1- NO ₂ dåže	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
• • • •		cellaneous 1 1 In- 1 dole M.R.	
		Gel Cit- Liq rate fac	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
		Arginine Dihydro- Cata- lase lase	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
• •	, /		+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
		Forysaccharid Cellulose Pec	
	(). • [coho] •	Alconols Etha- Manni- Sol tol	* + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
	1 (cont'd)		
•	Appendix 2-1 (cont'd).		<ul> <li>B. pol.</li> <li>E-11</li> <li>H12F-4</li> <li>H12F-1</li> <li>H12F-1</li> <li>H12P-4</li> <li>H12P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H112P-5</li> <li>H12P-5</li> <li></li></ul>

r. f

1 isolated from alfalfa root lesions.	
olacew	
Chromobaeterium vi	
um and	
ostridi	·
of Cl	
ogy and blochemistry	
Physiol	
Appendix 2-2.	

		Morph	Morphology			. •		Physiology	\$ 6					,		-S	Supare		.			
			Not1-	Moti- Flat	Na tole	NaCl tolerance	02 requirement	retant		Temperature [•] C	rature											
•	Shape	Gram	lity	ella	52	21	Aerobic.	Aerobic Anaerobic	Spores	Min. Max. Opt.	(ax. 0	· ,	Arabi- nose	ATADI- Cello- Fruc- Glu- Lac- Man- Mal- Raffi - Suc- Xv- nose blose, tose cose tose nose tose nose rose hose	Fruc- tose	Glu- cose	Lac-H tosen	lan-H iose t	Glu-Lac-Man-Mal-Raff. cose tose nose tose nose	iffi- :	Suc- ) tose	Xv- `ase
(lostridium)																					ĺ	į
H126-10 HT12P-2 HT14P-3 HT11P-9 SP3-1 SP4 C ¹ brvxvbictorium <i>violiaciam</i>	por rod rod	+ + + + + +	+ + + + + +	Pert.	1   1   1			+ + + + + +	·. ++++++		40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4	255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255		·++++++	+ + + + + +	+ + + + + +	++++++		+ + + + + +	+ + + + + +	+ + + + + + '	+ + + + + +
E-33 E-53 H12F-12 H114P-8 H114P-8 H114P-8 H114P-8 H114P-8 M182F-5 M182F-5	rod rod rod rod rod rod rod		+ + + + + + + + +	Polar Frister	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		+ + + + + + + + + +	* * * * + + + + + +		444444VN	8 8 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	22222222222	•• • • • • • • • • • • • •		+ + + + + + + + + +	• + + + [.] + + + + +	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	+ + + + + + + + +	+ +   + + + + + +		+ + + + + + + + +	, ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

88

0

ÿ

ŋ.

2

Ś

Appendix 2-2 (Cont'd) . 17

**,**,

Q,

×	Y	Alcohols	<b>Polysaccharides</b>		0	Misc	ellaneous	Miscellaneous blochemistry				Action	Action on pectate gel	e gel
· • •	Et no.	Etha- Manni- nol tol	Cellulose Pectin	Arginine Dihydro- lase	Cata~ lase	Arginine Gelatin NO ₃ Dihydro- Cata- Cir- Lique- In ⁴ + Oxi- lase lase rate faction dole M.R. NO ₂ dase	Int dole M.R.	NO ₃ + Ox1- NO ₂ dase	Pigments	Starch hydro- lysis	Starch hydro- lysis Urease V.P. pH 5	PH 5	рН 6. 5 рН 8	PH 8
-			-											
Clostridium							÷.						•	
M12C-10	,	ı	+ +	1	. 1	י ו	1		Vor o	-	-			
HT12P-2	•	ı	+	I	ı				- in	+	+ ·	ı	+	I
MT14P-3	,		• +	• 1	I	1	•			+ -	+ ·	ı	+ ·	ı
MT11P-9	1	•	+		ı	י ו			÷	+ -	+ -	1	+ ·	ı
SP 3- 1	1	ı	+	1	ı	;	1	1		+ -1	+ -	I	+ •	•
SP4	'	1	+++	с. Т	Ŀ	1 1	1	t 1.	=	+ +	+ + i 1		+ +	, ,
Chromobucterium											.•		-	1
violaceum				•										
E-33	'	+	1	ס ו	+	+		। . म	Utol acou	9 ⁻				
E-53	'	•+	1 1	ı	+	• +			11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	► 4	1	I	1	1
H12F-12	1		1	ı	+	· +	. 1	i i 	:	⊦ +	1 1	I	•	ı
HT14P-8	•				• +	• •		- 4	=	• -	1 1	 •	1	ı
MT14F-4	,	1	1 1	ı	• +	- +	•	- 4	:	+ -	, ,	ı	ı	ı
MT14F-6		, 1	ı ı	: 1	• +	· +	, I	1 1 - 4	=	+ +	1	I	1	ı
MT11P-8	'	ı ,	1	ı	+	• +		- 4	=	┡ ┥	•	ı	1	•
MT14F-6	'	`+	 	,	+	• •		· ·	=	+ +			•	I
MT82F-5	•	+	1 1	ı	+	• +	1 1 - 1	۱ + .	. = ə	⊦ +	, 1 , 1	• •	• •	
				÷										,

0

> > .

~~~

Appendix 2-3. Physiology and biochemistry of *Cytophaga johnsonta*isolated from alfalfa root lesions.

2

|                                         |            | Morpl      | Morphology | ~         |            |            | Physiolo <b>gy</b> | 89       |            |                |    |                |                                                                                                          |                 | Sugars                                                | • • •   |               |                 | .             |                       |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------------|----|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| •                                       |            |            | Hot        | - Flag-   | 1          | 02 req     | 02 requirement     | ŧ.       | Temp       | Temperature "C |    |                |                                                                                                          |                 |                                                       |         |               |                 |               |                       |
|                                         | Shape      | Gram       |            | lity ella | 52 72      | Acrobi     | Aerobic Anaerobic  | Spores   | 1 .        | MinMax. Opt.   | ·, | Arabi-<br>nose | Arabit- Cello- Fruc- Glu- Lac- Mun- Mul- Raffi- Suc- Xv-<br>nose biose tose cose tose nose tose nose los | Fruc- (<br>tose | Glu- Lac- Min- Mil- Raff.<br>cose tose nose tose nose | ac- Mui | n-Hi<br>se to | l-Raf<br>se nos | fi-Su<br>e ro | Suc- Xv-<br>rose lose |
| <ul> <li>Cytophaga johnsonae</li> </ul> | onae       |            |            |           |            | 4          |                    |          |            |                |    |                |                                                                                                          |                 |                                                       |         |               |                 |               |                       |
| . P-17                                  | rad        | 1          | +          | I         |            | -          |                    |          |            |                |    |                | •                                                                                                        |                 |                                                       |         |               |                 |               |                       |
| E-3                                     | por        |            | -, -       |           | 1          | + •        | ł                  | ł        | ۳          | ŝ              | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       | •             | /.              | 1             | . +                   |
| E-40                                    |            |            | + +        | ,         | 1          | +          | 1                  | ł        | m          | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       | • •           |                 |               | • •                   |
| E-41                                    | , por      |            | + +        | ı         | I          | +          | 1                  | ı        | ſ          | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,<br>,  |               |                 | ۱<br>         |                       |
| HIF-1                                   | 101        | ۱          | + -        | ı         | 1          | +          | 1                  | ı        | c          | 38             | 23 | ÷              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | 1       |               |                 |               | + -                   |
| M12F-1                                  | ,<br>por   | I .        | + · -      | ı         | 1<br>1     | +          | ı                  | ı        | ı٦         | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     |         | . ,           |                 | 1             | +                     |
| MI2F-2                                  | 1.1        |            | + +        | ı         | 1          | +          | 1                  | ı        | ŝ          | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       |               |                 | ۱<br>-        | + -                   |
| M12F-8                                  | t or       | I          | + -        | ı         | 1          | +          | 1                  | ŀ        | \$         | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       |               |                 | ,             | + -                   |
| H12C-2                                  | 101        | ,          | + -        | 1         | •          | +          | ſ                  | ı        | n          | 07             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       |               |                 | ı '           | + +<br>ب              |
| M12C-8                                  | por<br>por |            | + +        | ł         | 1          | + ·        | I                  | ,        | م          | 40             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | ,       |               |                 |               | + +                   |
| MI2C-11                                 | rod        |            | + +        | , ,       | 1          | + ·        | ľ                  | ı        | •          | ğ              | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | י<br>י  | •             |                 |               | ⊦;+                   |
| M12C-14                                 | rod        | ı          | - +        | t I       |            | + -        | t                  | ı        | ~ ·        | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             |                 | '             | • +                   |
| M12P-3                                  | rod        |            | • +        | . 1       | 1 1        | + -        | 1                  | ,        | ŝ          | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '<br>'  | -             |                 | 1             | • •                   |
| M12P-9                                  | rođ        | '          | +          | 1         |            | + •        | ,<br>1             | ۱<br>•   | 'n         | 38             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             |                 | 1             | • +                   |
| MT11P-2                                 | rod        | ' '        | • +        |           |            | + -        | I                  | ,        | <b>m</b> 1 | 40             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             |                 | 4             | +                     |
| MT11P-3                                 | rod        | 1          | +          | ı         | 1          | + -        | ı                  | ۰.       | -          | 8              | 53 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             | •               | - 1           | +                     |
| mt11P-5                                 | rod        | ı          | +          | ı         | ן י<br>ו   | - 4        | 1                  | ı<br>,   | <u>^</u> , | 8              | 23 | +              | ••<br>+                                                                                                  |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             | ſ               | 1             | +                     |
| MT11P-6                                 | rod        | . 1        | +          | ı         | - <b>1</b> | •          | 1                  | I        | <b>-</b>   | ຊີ             | 5  | +              | < :<br>+                                                                                                 |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             | ,               | - t.          | +                     |
| HT11P-7                                 | rod        | ł          | +          | ı         | 1          | (          | ,                  | <b>.</b> | <b>~</b> ( | <u>ዳ</u> :     | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | .'      | +             | -,!<br>-,       | - 1           | +                     |
| MT 11P-8                                | rod        | ,          | +          | ,         |            | + 4        | ,                  | 1        | - <b>-</b> | 8              | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | •             | •               |               | +                     |
| - MT <sup>G</sup> 2F-1                  | rod        | ł          | ÷          | ł         |            |            | ,                  | ı        | ~ ·        | 40             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             | · • •           | 1             | +                     |
| Hr12F-2                                 | rod        | ı          | +          | ı         |            | <b>.</b> . | ı                  | 1        | S          | 40             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | '       | +             | •               | 1             | +                     |
| MT12F-3                                 | rod        | ۱          | • +        | 1         |            | + -        | •                  | :1       | ŝ          | 40             | 23 | +              | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | •       | +             |                 | I             | +                     |
| MT 1 2 F - 4                            | rod        | , <b>1</b> | +          | 1         | 1          | + -        | I                  | ı        | - n        | 38             | 23 | +,             | +                                                                                                        |                 | +                                                     | •       | +             |                 | 1             |                       |
| c                                       |            |            | •          |           | 1          | ł          | ı                  | ı        | <b>~</b>   | 38             | 23 | <b>,</b> +     | +                                                                                                        | 2               | +                                                     | 1       | +             |                 | '             | ÷                     |
|                                         |            |            |            |           |            |            |                    |          |            |                |    |                |                                                                                                          |                 |                                                       |         |               |                 |               |                       |

. 90

Appendix 2-3 (cont'd)

|                            | DH 5 H K 5 H O                                                  |                     | ,           | ,<br>+ | +             | • •           |             | ⊷ ·       | + ·             | +              | +                | +<br>•      | +       | +             | + -        | +           | +           | +<br>+      | +           | +<br>+ ·  | +              | + ·           | +<br>+  | +           | +                                     | +           | +'               | + -           | + |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---|--|
|                            | Ureage V.P.                                                     |                     | •           | 1      | . 1<br>1<br>1 | •             | י<br>י<br>י | · · ·     | ,<br>,<br>,     | )<br>     <br> | 1<br>1           | ۱<br>۲      | ,<br>,  | ,<br>,<br>, , | · ·        | ,<br>,<br>, |             | 1           | )<br>       | 1<br>     | ) <sup>-</sup> | 1 1<br>1<br>1 |         | 1           | 1<br>1                                | 1           | 1<br>(           | 1 1<br>-<br>- | L |  |
|                            | 578110<br>578110<br>197150                                      |                     |             | /e     | +             | +<br>/.       | +           | +         | +<br>=          | =              | ·                |             |         | + +<br>,<br>= | Orange +   | +           | Yellov +    | . ,<br>_    | +           | - +       | · +            | - +           | +       | +<br>       | 4                                     | +           |                  |               |   |  |
| Miscellaneous biochamistry | NO3<br>- + C:<br>le.M.R. NO2 d                                  |                     | +           | • •    | ∎<br>► ·      | 1<br>t        | 1<br>+      | ۱<br>+    | +<br>+          | 1<br>+<br>1    | ,<br>+<br>,      | 1<br>+<br>1 | +       | ı + ı 、       | 0<br>+     | 1<br>+      | × + + +     | +<br>+      | 1<br>+<br>1 | ۱<br>+    | ז<br>+<br>ו    | •<br>•<br>•   | +<br>1  | 1<br>+<br>1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · | ,<br>+<br>,      | ·<br>•<br>•   |   |  |
| Miscell.                   | Gelatin<br>Cata- Cit- Lique- In-<br>lase rate faction dole M.R. |                     | +<br>+<br>+ | +      | ·             | ,<br>,<br>, , | ,           | + ·<br>1  | +<br>+          | •<br>•         | ,<br>+<br>,<br>+ | +<br>i      | +       | +<br>+<br>+   | •<br>•     | +           | ,<br>+<br>, | •<br>+<br>• | +<br>+<br>+ | +<br>+.   | +<br>+         | •<br>+<br>•   | +<br>+  | +<br>+<br>+ | •<br>•                                | י<br>+<br>י | !<br>+<br>+<br>+ | +<br>+<br>-   |   |  |
|                            | Arginine<br>Dihydro- Cata-<br>lase lase                         |                     | ı           | t      | ţ             | į ir          | 1           | Ļ         | 1               | I              | ١.               | ı           | •       | ı             | 1          | ľ           | 4           | 1           | ı           | ı         | ı              | ı             | ,       | ı           | ı                                     | ı           | ı                | ı             |   |  |
| Polysaccharides            | Celluloge Pectin                                                |                     | +           | + + +  | +             | +             | +<br>+      | • +<br>_/ | • +<br>/<br>: + |                | • •              | :<br>+ -    | + -     | + -           | + +<br>• + | • 4         |             |             |             | + +<br>-+ | ⊢ +<br><br>- + | - +<br>-      | - 4     | • •         | + -                                   | + -<br>+ -  | + -              | +<br>+        |   |  |
| Alcohols                   | Etha- Mann1-<br>nol tol                                         | ie .                | ;           | ,<br>1 | 1             | 1             | 1           | ,<br>,    |                 | 1<br>4<br>1    | י<br>י           | 1           |         | , 1<br>,      | ,<br>,     |             | י<br>י      | ۹ ا<br>۱    | ,<br>,      | 1<br>1    | ,              | 1<br>1        | 1<br>1  | ۱<br>۱      | ,                                     | ו<br>ני     | 1                | I             |   |  |
|                            |                                                                 | Cytophaya johnsonae |             |        | -40           | E-4 [         | M11F-1      | M12F-1    | H12F-2          | MI 2F-8        | M12C-2           | 12C-8       | HI2C-II | M12C-14       | MI 2P-3    | M12P-6      | M12P-9      | MF11P-2     | MT11P-3     | MT11P-5   | HT11P-6        | MTIIP-7       | Mr11P-8 | MT12F-1     | MT 1 2 F - 2                          | MT12F-3     | MT 12F-4         |               |   |  |

· 91

r ,

•

б., .

•

| Provents 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.           March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.           March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.           March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         March 1.3.         Mar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Appendix 2-3.       (cont'd)         Appendix 2-3.       (cont'd)         Morphology       Morphology         Milit7-5       rod         Mr112F-5       rod         Mr12F-4       rod         Mr12F-5       rod         Mr12F-1       rod         Mr12F-2       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-4       rod         Mr12F-5       rod         Mr12F-6       rod         Mr12F-7       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-4       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-4       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-3       rod         Mr12F-4       rod <th>Physiology<br/>02 requirement<br/>02 requirement<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++</th> <th>e <u>Hin. Hax. Opt.</u><br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>38 23</th> <th>Cello-<br/>fruc-<br/>biose tose</th> <th>++++++<br/></th> <th></th> <th></th>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>02 requirement<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | e <u>Hin. Hax. Opt.</u><br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>38 23                 | Cello-<br>fruc-<br>biose tose                                         | ++++++<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Month 1-1.         Control         Tendency         Tendency         Tendency           Month 1-1.         Month         Implication         Implication         Implication           Month 1-1.         Month         Month         Implication         Implication           Month 1-1.         Month         Month         Implication         Implication           Month 1-1.         Month         Month         Implication         Implication           Month 1-1.         Month 1-1.         Month         Implication         Implication           Month 1-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Appendix 2-3. (cont'd)MorphologyAppendix 2-3. (cont'd)MorphologyMorphologyMorphologyMorphility: jolniaonusMorphologyShape Gram lity eilaCytophayt jolniaonus+ + -HT12F-7rod+ + -HT12F-7rod- + + -HT12F-8rod- + + -HT12F-7rod- + + -HT12F-8rod- + + -HT12F-7rod- + + -HT2F-7rod <th>Physiology<br/>02 requirement<br/>Aerobic Anaerobic<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++<br/>++</th> <th>es Hin. Hax. Opt.<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 39 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3</th> <th>Cello- Fruc-<br/>blose - tose</th> <th>Sugars    </th> <th></th> <th>•</th>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>Aerobic Anaerobic<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++<br>++                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | es Hin. Hax. Opt.<br>3 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>3 38 23<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cello- Fruc-<br>blose - tose                                          | Sugars                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | •        |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Appendix 2-1. (cont'd)       Morphology         Morphaya johnaonue       Morphology         Morphaya johnaonue       Morphology         Mr12F-5       rod       +         Mr12F-6       rod       -         Mr12F-6       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       +         Mr12F-6       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       -         Mr12F-6       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       -         Mr12F-7       rod       -         Mr21F-1       rod       -         Mr21F-1       rod       -         Mr21F-1       rod       -         Mr21F-1       rod       -         Mr21F-2       rod       -         Mr21F-3       rod       -         Mr21F-4       rod       -         Mr21F-3       rod       -       -         Mr21F-3       rod       -       +       -         Mr21F-4       rod       -       +       -         Mr212F-3       rod       -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Physiology       02     requirement       02     requirement       04     Anaerobic       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1       1     1 | Temperature °C<br>Temperature °C<br>13 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>38 23 | Cello-<br>fruc-<br>blose tose                                         | Sugars<br>Sugars<br>+++++<br>+ ++++ = = = = = = = = = = = = =                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | •        |
| Memorita 1-1.         Load: 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1-1.         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1-1.         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1           Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         Memorita 1         <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Appendix 2-1. (cont'd)       Horphology         Appendix 2-1. (cont'd)       Horphology         Horphology       Horphology         HI12F-5       Fod         HT12F-6       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-6       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-6       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT12F-7       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-2       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-2       Fod         HT21F-3       Fod         HT21F-4       Fod         HT21F-1       Fod         HT21F-2       Fod         HT21F-3       Fod         HT21F-4       Fod         HT21F-4       Fod         HT21F-4       Fod         HT22P-4 </td <td>Physiology<br/>02 requirement<br/>Anaerobic<br/>Anaerobic<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>-<br/>-<br/>+<br/>+<br/>-<br/>-<br/>+<br/>+<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-<br/>-</td> <td>es Hin. Hax. Opt.<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>5 38 23<br/>3 26<br/>5 38 23<br/>5 38</td> <td>Cello- Fruc-<br/>biose<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>Sugars       Sugars       <td< td=""><td>2 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td><td>•</td></td<></td> | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>Anaerobic<br>Anaerobic<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>-<br>-<br>+<br>+<br>-<br>-<br>+<br>+<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-                                                                                         | es Hin. Hax. Opt.<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>5 38 23<br>3 26<br>5 38 23<br>5 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cello- Fruc-<br>biose<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +        | Sugars       Sugars <td< td=""><td>2 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td><td>•</td></td<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | •        |
| Appendix 2-1. (curle)         Implicit (cu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Appendix 2-1. (cont'd)       Morphology         Morphology       Morphology         Cyluphaga johnaonus       Moti-Flag         Shape Gram lity ella       Moti-Flag         MT12F-5       rod       +         MT12F-6       rod       +         MT12F-7       rod       +         MT2IC-1       rod       +         MT2IF-1       rod       +         MT2IF-1       rod       +         MT2IF-1       rod       +         MT2IF-2       rod       +         MT2IF-1       rod       +         MT2IF-1       rod       +         MT2IF-2       rod       +       -         MT2IF-3       rod       +       -         MT2IF-4       rod       +       -         MT2IF-1       rod       -       +       -         MT2IF-3       rod       -       +       -         MT2IF-4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>Aerobic Anaerobic<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+                                                                                                                                                                         | Temperature °C<br>Temperature °C<br>Min. Max. Opt.<br>3 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>5 38 23<br>5                                                                | Cello- Fruc-<br>biose tose<br>+ + + + +                               | G G Lu - Lag - Mai + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2005 - 1111<br>100 - 1111                | •        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Appendix 2-1. (cont'd)       Horphology         Horphology       Horphology         Horphology       Horphology         HT12F-5       Frod       Horphology         HT12F-6       Frod       -         HT12F-7       Frod       -         HT12F-6       Frod       -         HT12F-6       Frod       -         HT12F-7       Frod       -         HT12F-7       Frod       -         HT12F-6       Frod       -         HT12F-7       Frod       -         HT21C-1       Frod       -         HT21F-1       Frod       -         HT21F-2       Frod       -         HT21F-1       Frod       -         HT21F-2       Frod       -         HT21F-1       Frod       -         HT21F-2       Frod       -         HT21F-3       Frod       -       +         HT21F-1       Frod       -       +       -         HT21F-2       Frod       -       +       -         HT21F-3       Frod       -       +       -         HT21F-4       Frod       -       +       - <td>Physiology<br/>02 requirement<br/>Aerobic Anserobic<br/>Aerobic</td> <td>E Temperature °C<br/>Temperature °C<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 39 23<br/>5 38 23<br/>3 39 23<br/>5 38 23<br/>3 39 23<br/>5 38 23<br/>3 39 23<br/>5 38 2</td> <td>C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C</td> <td>Sugars<br/>Sugars<br/>Glu- Lac- Man-<br/>Aai-<br/>cose tose<br/>+ + + +<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>Suc-<br/>tose</td> <td>•</td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>Aerobic Anserobic<br>Aerobic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | E Temperature °C<br>Temperature °C<br>3 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>5 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>5 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>5 38 23<br>3 39 23<br>5 38 2                                                                | C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C                                 | Sugars<br>Sugars<br>Glu- Lac- Man-<br>Aai-<br>cose tose<br>+ + + +<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Suc-<br>tose                             | •        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Morphology         Morphology           Cytophaga johnanae         Morphology           Mill2F-5         Fod         Hot1-Flag-<br>Flag-           Mill2F-6         Fod         +         +           Mill2F-6         Fod         +         +           Mill2F-6         Fod         +         +           Mill2F-6         Fod         +         +           Mill2F-6         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-6         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-1         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-3         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-4         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-3         Fod         -         +         -           Mill2F-4         Fod         -         +         -         - <td>Physiology<br/>02 requirement<br/>Aerobic Anaerobic<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+</td> <td>Temperature °C<br/>Temperature °C<br/>Min. Max. Opt.<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>3 38 23<br/>5 48 23<br/>5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5</td> <td>C Cello- Fruc-<br/>biose tose<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>Sugars<br/>Sugars<br/>GGU - Lac - Man-<br/>cose tose<br/>+ + + +<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>N S S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C</td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Physiology<br>02 requirement<br>Aerobic Anaerobic<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+<br>+                                                                                                                                                                    | Temperature °C<br>Temperature °C<br>Min. Max. Opt.<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>3 38 23<br>5 48 23<br>5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | C Cello- Fruc-<br>biose tose<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + | Sugars<br>Sugars<br>GGU - Lac - Man-<br>cose tose<br>+ + + +<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | N S S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C  |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Shape         Gram         Moti-Flag.           Cytophaya johnanue         Moti-Flag.         Moti-Flag.           MT12F-5         Tod         +         -           MT12F-6         Tod         -         +         -           MT12F-7         Tod         -         +         -           MT12F-6         Tod         -         +         -           MT12F-6         Tod         -         +         -           MT12F-1         Tod         -         +         -           MT21C-1         Tod         -         +         -           MT21F-6         Tod         -         +         -           MT21F-1         Tod         -         +         -           MT21F-3         Tod         -         +         -           MT21F-4 </td <td>02 requirement<br/>Aerobic Anaerobic<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>Temperature         C           Femperature         C           Nin. Hax. Opt.         3           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         39         25           3         39         25           5         39         25</td> <td>Cello- Fruc-<br/>biose tose<br/>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</td> <td>GGUU-Lacr Mair<br/>cossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertos</td> <td>Suc -</td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 02 requirement<br>Aerobic Anaerobic<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Temperature         C           Femperature         C           Nin. Hax. Opt.         3           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         38         23           3         39         25           3         39         25           5         39         25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Cello- Fruc-<br>biose tose<br>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +   | GGUU-Lacr Mair<br>cossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertossertos | Suc -                                    |          |
| 13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13       13 <td< th=""><th><i>Ciji Dihugur Johnaonue</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-6</i><br/><i>HT12F-7</i><br/><i>HT12F-7</i><br/><i>HT12F-7</i><br/><i>HT12F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-1</i><br/><i>HT21F-1</i><br/><i>HT21F-6</i><br/><i>HT21F-1</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-</i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i></th><th>+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +</th><th>3 38 23<br/>3 38 3</th><th>++++++</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<> | <i>Ciji Dihugur Johnaonue</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-6</i><br><i>HT12F-7</i><br><i>HT12F-7</i><br><i>HT12F-7</i><br><i>HT12F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-1</i><br><i>HT21F-1</i><br><i>HT21F-6</i><br><i>HT21F-1</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7</i><br><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7</i><br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-7<br/><i>HT21F-</i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i></i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3 38 23<br>3 38 3                                                          | ++++++                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MT12F-5       rod       -       +         MT12F-6       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-7       rod       -       +       -         MT21C-1       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-5       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-1       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT23F-4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | · + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                               | + <b>+ + + + +</b> + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | HT12F-6       rod       +       +         HT12F-5       rod       -       +       -         HT12F-6       rod       -       +       -         HT12F-6       rod       -       +       -         HT21C-1       rod       -       +       -         HT21C-2       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-5       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-6       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-1       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-4       rod       -       +       -         HT21F-3       rod       -       +       -         HT23F-4       rod       -       +       -         HT23F-3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + + + + + + + +                                                       | + <b>+ + + + + +</b><br>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | · · · · · · ·                            |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | HT12P-4       Tod       +       +         MT12IC-1       Tod       +       +         MT2IC-1       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-1       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-2       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-3       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-3       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT2IF-3       Tod       -       +       -         MT12P-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT12P-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT23P-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT23P-4       Tod       -       +       -         MT23P-4       Tod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 7 7 7 7 7 7<br>3 8 8 8 6 5<br>3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + + + + +<br>+ + + + +                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <br>+ + +<br>1 1 1                       |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MTZ31C-1       rod       -       +       -         MTZ11C-1       rod       -       +       -         MTZ11F-3       rod       -       +       -         MTZ11F-3       rod       -       +       -         MTZ11F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT112F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT12F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT23F-1       rod       -       +       -         MT23F-2       rod       -       +       -         MT23F-3       rod       -       +       -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 388                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | + + +                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + ,                                      |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MT2.1C-2       rod       -       +       -         MT2.1F-5       rod       -       +       -         MT2.1F-6       rod       -       +       -         MT2.1F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT2.1F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT2.1F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT1.1F-8       rod       -       +       -         MT1.1F-8       rod       -       +       -         MT1.1F-8       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-1       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-4       rod       -       +       -         MT1.2F-3       rod       -       +       -         MT2.3F-2       rod       -       +       -         MT2.3F-2       rod       -       +       -         MT2.3F-2       rod       -       +       -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 39 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ++                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MT21F-6         rod         +         +           MT21F-1         rod         -         +         -           MT21F-2         rod         -         +         -           MT21F-3         rod         -         +         -           MT21F-3         rod         -         +         -           MT21F-3         rod         -         +         -           MT12F-3         rod         -         +         -           MT12F-8         rod         -         +         -           MT12F-8         rod         -         +         -           MT12F-8         rod         -         +         -           MT22F-8         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-9         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-9         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-1         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-2         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-2         rod         -         +         -           MT23F-2         rod         -         +         -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + +                                      |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | HT21F-2       Tod       +       +         HT21F-3       Tod       +       +         HT11F-8       Tod       +       +         HT12F-7       Tod       +       +         HT12F-8       Tod       -       +       -         HT23F-1       Tod       -       +       -         HT23F-2       Tod       -       +       -         HT23F-1       Tod       -       +       -         HT23P-1       Tod       -       +       -         HT23P-1       Tod       -       +       -         HT23P-1       Tod       -       +       -         HT23G-3       Tod       -       +       -         HT23G-4       Tod       -       +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | . 38 <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | + +<br>+ +                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + +<br>1 1                               |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <pre>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor<br/>bor</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 38<br>38<br>38<br>2<br>3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | + +                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + +                                      |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <pre>rod<br/>to to the total of the total of the total of tot</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + +<br>1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | . 38 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | + -                                                                   | • + •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | · •                                      | .s       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | - 1<br>F<br>- + -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | F <b>+</b> .                                                          | + +<br>•                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | •<br>• •                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ~ ~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | + +                                                                   | +, +<br>+ 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | + - 4                                    |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 38<br>8F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | + +                                                                   | • + •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | · +<br>1                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | + -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | · .+                                                                  | + +<br>1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | + +<br>1 1<br>1                          |          |
| $\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | + +<br>}                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | л с<br>38<br>85                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | + +                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | + +                                      |          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <pre></pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5 38<br>5 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | -<br>+ -                                                              | • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | • +                                      |          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9<br>6<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>7<br>9<br>8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | • +                                                                   | + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | + +                                      | •        |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | rod - + -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3 38<br>5 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | + +                                                                   | + +<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •<br>• •                                 |          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | · + ·                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |          |
| rod 1 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | rod - + -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | • +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9 8<br>8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | + +<br>+ +                                                            | + +<br>1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | rod - + + I bor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,<br>+ -<br>+ -                                                       | - + ·<br>1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | •        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r 0d - + -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8 <b>8</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 、<br>+ +<br>⊦ +                                                       | + +<br>  1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 92       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | <b>.</b> |

| Appendix 2-4. (cont.4)         Action on press. etc.           Attendia         Paymacharida         Material           Attendia         Material         Material           Attendia         Paymacharida         Material           Attendia         Paymacharida         Material           Attendia         Paymacharida         Material           Attendia         Paymacharida         Material           Eth-Manti-         Digatance         Paymacharida           Eth-         Digatance         Paymacharida           Eth         Digatance         Paymacharida      <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |           |                      |   |             |          |                              |               |                       |                           |               |                | ę                     |     |        | ·                         |             |                |           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---|-------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Appendix 2-4, (cont (4)Action aPolymetrixMaterial intervalMaterial intervalAction on pectateAlcenta iPaymetrixMaterial intervalMaterial intervalMaterial intervalAction on pectateExtra ManifDisplateDisplateDisplateDisplateMaterial intervalAction on pectateExtra ManifCall CallDisplateDisplateDisplateMaterial intervalAction on pectateExtra ManifCall CallDisplateDisplateDisplatePisteriaMaterial intervalExtra ManifCall CallDisplateCall CallMaterial intervalMaterial intervalAction on pectateExtra ManifCall CallDisplateCall CallDisplatePisteriaMaterial intervalAction on pectateExtra MaterialCall CallDisplateCall CallDisplateCall CallDisplatePisteriaAction on pectateExtra MaterialCall CallDisplateCall CallDisplateCall CallDisplatePisteriaPisteriaExtra MaterialCall CallDisplateCall Call Call Call CallDisplatePisteriaPisteriaPisteriaExtra MaterialCall Call Call CallCall Call Call Call Call Call Call Call                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |           | •                    |   |             | ,        |                              |               |                       |                           |               |                | 4 <sup>- 1</sup>      | ·   |        | · .                       |             |                |           |                    |
| AlcoholaPolysecharidesMitcallancous blocheniarryAction on peccace isEth-Hunt-Dilytic- Galtai $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ Eth-Hunt-Dilytic- Galtai $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ Eth-Hunt-Calluloue Fectin lage $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ Eth-Hunt-Calluloue Fectin lage $0_{31}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{31}$ EthEth $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ EthEth $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ EthEth $0_{32}$ $0_{31}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ EthEth $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ EthEthEth $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ $0_{32}$ EthEth </th <th>Appendix 2-4.</th> <th></th> <th>ונ יל)</th> <th></th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th>• •</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>·</th> <th>۰ د</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>· · ·</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Ą</th> <th></th>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Appendix 2-4. |           | ונ יל)               |   | •           |          | • •                          |               |                       | ·                         | ۰ د           |                |                       |     | · · ·  |                           |             |                | Ą         |                    |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |           | Alcohols             |   | olysacchari | ides     |                              |               |                       | Misc                      | ellane(       | ous bi(        | ochemis               | try | :      |                           |             | Actio          | n on pect | פנה פרן<br>פנה פרן |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |           | Etha-Manr<br>nol tol |   | ellulose Pe |          | Arginine<br>Dihydro-<br>lase | Cata-<br>lase | G<br>Cit- L<br>rate f | elatin<br>ique-<br>action | In-<br>dole 1 | H.R. N         | 03<br>0x1-<br>02 dase |     | den ta | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis | Urease V.P  | 1              | pH 6.5    | 9 Hq               |
| $ \begin{array}{c} F_{1} F_{1} F_{2} F_{1} F_{2} F_{2$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               | ä         |                      | • |             |          |                              |               | ·                     |                           |               |                |                       |     |        |                           |             |                |           |                    |
| $ \begin{array}{c} F_{12} \\ F_{23} \\ F_{2$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | P-14          |           | • +<br>•             |   | 1           | +        | ı                            | `+            | ,+                    | +                         | 1             | •              | ۱<br>+                |     | I      | . 1                       |             |                | -         |                    |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | r-20<br>P-27  |           | + +                  |   | 1           | + +      | ı                            | + ·           | + ·                   | +                         | 1             | 1              | . I<br>+              |     | •      | ı                         | 1<br>1      |                | + +       | 1                  |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P-30          |           | +<br>+<br>1          |   |             | - +      | 1 1                          | + +           | + -                   | + +                       | •             |                | •<br>•                |     | 1      | I                         | 1<br>1      | ı              | +         | 1                  |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | E-2           |           | +                    |   | ı           | +        | ı                            | - +           | - +                   | + +                       |               |                | • •                   |     |        | ; )                       | 1 1<br>~1 1 | 1 <sup>`</sup> | + -<br>0  | J.                 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} \text{E-12} \\ \text{E-12} \\ \text{E-13} \\ \text{E-14} \\ \text{E-16} $ | E-7           |           | + '+<br>1            |   |             | + +      | 1                            | + -           | + ·                   | + -                       | 1             |                | ۱<br>+                |     | ı      | ,<br>,                    | · 1         | Ļ              | + +       | • •                |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | E-12          |           | • +                  |   | I I         | - +      | 1 1                          | + +           | + +                   | + +                       | 1             |                | •                     |     | 1      | '                         | 1<br>1<br>2 | •              | +.        | ı                  |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | E-17          |           | +.                   |   | ,<br>I      | +        | ı                            | • +           | • +                   | • +                       |               |                | ۱ ،<br>۱ -            |     |        |                           | 1           | 1              | + -       | ۱<br>ر             |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | C H - 3       |           | + +                  |   | ı           | + ·      | ı                            | ÷             | +                     | +.                        | 1             |                | т<br>-                |     | 1      |                           | <br>        | 1              | +_ +      | 1                  |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | E-58          |           | ⊦ +<br>  1           |   | ĻI          | + +      |                              | + +           | + +                   | + -                       | -             |                | •                     |     | ı      | ı                         | ł           | 1              | . (.      | Š                  |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MI 2F-10      |           | +                    |   | ł           | • +      |                              | + +           | + +                   | + +                       | . `           | . +            | ۱۱<br>۱۹              |     | 1      | ı                         | 1<br>1      | 1              | +         | 1                  |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | M12C-5        |           | +<br>1'              |   |             | +        | ,                            | +             | +                     | +                         |               | +<br>          | <br>                  |     |        | 11                        | 1<br>P      | ı              | + ·       | ı                  |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | M12C-0        |           | + +                  |   | ł           | ,<br>+`· | 1                            | +             | +                     | +                         |               |                | 1                     |     | ı      | I                         | 1 1<br>1 1  |                | + +       |                    |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | M12C-12       |           | + +                  |   | , ,         | + +      | I                            | + -           | + -                   | +                         | ı             | •              | ۰<br>+                |     | 1      | ı                         | 1           | 1              | +         | • . •              |
| MT31P-1<br>MT11F-9<br>MT11F-9<br>MT11F-9<br>SP-2<br>SP-2<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | M12C-13       |           | • +                  |   | 1           | - +      | t I                          | + +           | + -                   | + •                       | 1             | •              | 1                     |     | ı      | ı                         | 1<br>1      | ı              | +         | ı                  |
| HTILF-9<br>HTILF-9<br>SP-2<br>SP-2<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3<br>SP-3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | MT21P-1       | ÷         | +                    |   | I           | • +•     | ` <b>!</b>                   | + +           | + +                   | + +                       |               | • 1<br>•       | •                     |     | Ļ      | <b>I</b> .                | 1<br>:<br>1 | 1              | +         | ,                  |
| <pre> + + + 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | MTIIF-9       | •         | +                    |   | ,           | +        | 1                            | • +           | • +                   | - +                       |               |                | •                     |     | •      | ı                         | 1<br>1      | ,<br>,         | +         | ,                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | SP-2          | 2<br><br> | ·+ ·                 |   |             | +        |                              | +             | ·.+                   | • +                       |               | . <del>.</del> |                       |     | . 1    |                           | 1           | ,              | + ·       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £-10          |           | +                    |   | 4           | +        | ı                            | +             | +                     | +                         |               | r<br>I         | 1                     |     | ,<br>1 | ) <b>(</b> ).             | 1 1<br>1 1  | 11             | + +       | 1 1                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •             |           |                      |   |             |          |                              |               |                       |                           | .             |                |                       | -   |        |                           |             |                |           |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               | •         |                      |   |             |          |                              |               |                       |                           |               |                |                       |     |        | -                         |             |                |           |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |           |                      | • |             |          |                              |               |                       |                           |               |                |                       |     |        | ,                         |             | •              |           |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |           |                      |   |             |          | c                            |               |                       |                           |               |                |                       |     |        |                           |             |                | •         |                    |

Appendix 2-3. (cont'd)

2

f

| Eth-Hant-<br>coll tol.     Aratination<br>biolitication     Maint-<br>biolitication     Maint-<br>biolitication     Maint-<br>biolitication       (jupterbay, johnama     tol.     callulase feetin     lase rate faction date K. Noj dane     Figaents     lyuitication       (jupterbay, johnama     tillise     tillise     tillise     tillise     tillise       (jupterbay, johnama     tillise     tillise     tillise     tillise       (jupterbay, johna     tillise | (ytophaga johnau<br>11712F-5<br>HT12F-6<br>HT12F-7<br>HT12F-7<br>HT12F-4<br>HT12F-1<br>HT21C-1<br>HT21C-2<br>HT21P-5<br>HT21P-5 | Ethan<br>Rate 1                       | Manni-<br>tol |                  | 1   | Cata-      |        | n<br>In-<br>Mole H | R. KO    | oxi-   |          | Starch<br>hydro- |            |         | PH 6. E | 60<br>11   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----|------------|--------|--------------------|----------|--------|----------|------------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (ytophaga johnau<br>11112F-5<br>HT12F-6<br>HT12F-6<br>HT12F-7<br>HT12F-1<br>HT12F-1<br>HT21C-2<br>HT21C-2<br>HT21P-5<br>HT21P-6 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ;             | CETTITISE LECTIT |     |            |        |                    |          | 2 dase | Pigments | lysis            | Urease V.P | Hd      |         |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | HT12F-5<br>HT12F-6<br>HT12F-7<br>HT12F-4<br>HT12F-4<br>HT12F-4<br>HT21C-1<br>HT21C-1<br>HT21P-5<br>HT21P-6                      |                                       | ;             |                  |     |            |        |                    |          |        | -        |                  | 7          |         |         | 1          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MIL12F-5<br>MIL12F-6<br>MIL12F-4<br>MIL12F-4<br>MIL12F-1<br>MIL21C-1<br>MIL21C-2<br>MIL21P-5<br>MIL21P-6                        |                                       |               |                  |     |            | •      |                    |          |        | •        |                  |            |         |         |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MI12F-5<br>MI12F-4<br>MI12F-4<br>MI14F-1<br>MI21C-1<br>MI21C-2<br>MI21P-5<br>MI21P-6                                            |                                       | •             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | ı                  | +        | •      | Yellow   | +                | י ד<br>נ   | ı       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT12P-7<br>MT12P-4<br>MT14F-1<br>MT21C-1<br>MT21C-1<br>MT21P-5<br>MT21P-5                                                       |                                       | t             | +                | 1   | +          | +      | ı                  | +        | 1      | =        | +                | ,<br>1     | ı       |         |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT12P-4<br>MT14F-1<br>MT21C-1<br>MT21C-2<br>MT21P-5<br>MT21P-6                                                                  |                                       | 1             | +                | I   | +          | +      | 1                  | +        | I      |          | • •              |            | ı       | + -     | <b>ب</b> ، |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT14F-1<br>MT21C-1<br>MT21C-2<br>MT21P-5<br>MT21P-6                                                                             | P I I I I I I I I                     | 1             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | 1                  | · +      | 1      | :,       |                  | •          |         | +       | + .        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | HT21C-1<br>HT21C-2<br>HT21P-5<br>HT21P-6                                                                                        |                                       | ı             | • +<br>•         | ı   | +          | • •    | 1                  | • •      |        | =        | ÷ 4              | 1          |         | +       | + •        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT21C-2<br>• MT21P-5<br>HT21P-6                                                                                                 |                                       | ı             | • +              |     |            | - 4    | 1                  | 1        |        | =        | + -              | 1<br>1     | ı       | +       | ہ<br>++    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | · MT21P-5<br>MT21P-6                                                                                                            |                                       | ı             | • •              | ••1 | - +        | • •    | 1                  |          |        | Ŧ        | + -              | •          | I       | +       | ++         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | HT21P-6                                                                                                                         | 1 1 1 1                               | ı             | • +              | t   |            | +      |                    |          | 1 1    | =        | + -              | )<br>      | I       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                 |                                       | 1             | • +              | 1   | . 4        | • •    |                    |          | -      | :        | + -              |            | ı       | +       | + '        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MI 21 F - 1                                                                                                                     | 11                                    | ÷I            | • +              |     | - 4        |        | •                  |          | ı      | =        | + -              | 1          | ı       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT21F-2                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | י<br>ו        | + +<br>+         | 1   | • •        | • •    | l                  |          | ł      | :        | + •              | 1          | 1       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT215-3                                                                                                                         | 1                                     | •             | • •              | ì   | <b>.</b> . | ۲ ·    | ,                  | • ·      | •      | : :      | +                | •          | ı       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                 |                                       | ,             | + -              | ł   | + .        | +      | ,                  | +        | •      | =        | +                | •          |         | •<br>+  | ++         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0-JTT10                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | ı             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | I                  | +        | ,      | Orange   | +                | 1<br>1     | ı       | +       | ++         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                 | ı                                     | i             | +                | 1   | +          | +      | 1                  | +        | •      | Yellow   | +                | 1          | I       | +       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | n-1711M                                                                                                                         | 1                                     | ı             | +                | 1   | +          | +      | ı                  | +        |        | =        | r                | •          | ,       | +       | ı +        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PT1211H                                                                                                                         | I                                     | ı             | +                | 1   | +          | ,<br>+ | т<br>/             | +        | 1      | =        | +                | י<br>ו     | ,       | -       | • 4        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT82F-1                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | ı             | +                | •   | +          | +      | ( <b>'</b> )       | +        | 1      |          | • +              | 1<br>1     | · 1     | - 4     |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | HT 82F-2                                                                                                                        | ı                                     | ı             | +                | ,   | +          | +      | ļ                  | +        | 1      | :        | +                | י<br>י     | ı       | • •     |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT82F-3                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | ı             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | /:                 | +        | I      |          | +                | 1<br>1     | ן<br>אי |         |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT82F-8                                                                                                                         | •                                     | 1             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | •                  | +<br>/+  | 1      | -        | +                | 1          | 1       | - +     | - 4        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT23F-2                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | 1             | +                |     | +          | +      | <b>.</b> ا         | ,+       | 1      | :        | +                | 1          | ı       | • •     |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Mr 2 3P-1                                                                                                                       | ł                                     | ł             | +                | Ĩ   | .+         | +      | ı                  | +        | tj     | :        | +                | 1          | ' I     | • +     | • +        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT23P-2                                                                                                                         | t                                     | ı             | +                | ı   | +          | +      | I                  | +        | • •    | =        | +                | 1          | I       | - 4     | 4 -        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MIC23P-4                                                                                                                        | ı                                     | 1.            | +                | ,   | +          | +      | ł                  | +        | 1      | =        | • •              | -1         |         |         | н-         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT23C-1                                                                                                                         | 1                                     | . 1           | +                | ı   | +          | • +    | 1                  | ; +<br>, | <br>I  | ÷        | +                |            | , ,     | ► 4     | + -        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Mf 23C-2                                                                                                                        | ł                                     | ı             | +                | • 1 | +          | +      | 1                  | • •      | 1      | :        | - +              | •          |         | + -     | <b>ب</b> ۱ |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | • MT23C-3                                                                                                                       | і                                     | ,             | +                | 1   | +          | +      | I                  | • +      | I      | :        | • •              |            | I       |         | <b>،</b> ، |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT23C-4                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | ı             | +                | 1   | +          | . +    | ı                  | • +      | ,      | -        | • .4             |            | '.      |         | н.         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT84F-5                                                                                                                         | 1                                     | ı             | .+<br>+          | ı   | +          | .+     | ı                  | • •      | 1      | :        |                  | 1          | ı       | •       | н·         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT84F-6                                                                                                                         | 1                                     | ł             | +                | ı   | • 4        | - 4    | !                  |          | 1      |          | + -              | ,          | ł       | + ;     | ++         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MT84P-1                                                                                                                         | ı                                     | r             | +                | ı   | - 4        | • •    |                    |          |        | orange   | •                | 1          | r"      | t       | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5P5-7                                                                                                                           | ı                                     | • ,           | <br>             |     | + •        | • •    | ł                  | + ·      | 1      | : :      | +                | 1<br>1     | ı       | +       | ++         |

95

Physiology and biochemistry of Erwinia carotovora isolated from alfalfa root lesions. Appendix 2-5.

5

э

| 1            |                            | (y-<br>lose                                                                                        | 1             | •          |         | +      | + ·         | +. ·               | + ·           | + -    |      |        |            | + +        | - +      | • +      | <br>• +      | +     | +      | +          | +                 | +      | +              | +      | +        | +          | +      | +          | +        | +          | +        |   |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|------|--------|------------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------|--------|------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------|------------|--------|------------|----------|------------|----------|---|
|              |                            | Suc-Xy-<br>rose lose                                                                               |               |            |         | + ·    | + •         | + -                | • •           | + +    | + -  |        | - +        | - +        | • +      | • +      | +            | +     | +      | +          | +                 | 1      | +              | +      | <b>+</b> | +          | +      | +          | +        | , <b>+</b> | +        |   |
|              |                            | aff1-<br>iose                                                                                      |               |            |         | ÷ •    | + •         | + -                | + -           | H 4    |      |        |            |            | +        | +        | +            | +     | ,<br>+ | +          | +                 | +      | +              | +      | +        | +          | +      | ÷          | +        | +          | +        |   |
|              |                            | Mal-B<br>tosen                                                                                     |               |            |         | +1 -   | ÷           | •                  |               | +14    | н н  | -1 -1  | - 1 4      |            | +        | •1.1     | ı            | Ļ     | ++     | +1         | +                 | ۱      | ı              | #      | +1       | +1         | ı      | ı          | ,        | ı          |          | H |
|              |                            | Glu- Lac- Man- Mal- Raff<br>cose tose nose tose nose                                               |               |            |         | +• •   | H -         | +1                 | •             | +14    | H 4  | 4 4    | -11        | ,          | +        | 11       | !            | ,     | ı      | +:         | <del>H</del>      | ı      | r              | +      | +1       | ++         | ı      | ł          | •        | 1          | ++ +     | н |
| Sugara       |                            | - Lac-                                                                                             |               | •          |         | + +    | + 4         | + 4                |               | + +    | +    | +      | +          | +          | +        | +        | +            | +     | +      | +          | +                 | ÷      | ŧ              | +      | +        | +          | +      | +          | +        | +          | + 4      | ÷ |
|              |                            | - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10                                                            |               |            | -       | + +    | + -1        | + -                |               | - +    | +    | +      | +          | ÷          | +        | +        | +            | +     | +      | +          | + ·               | + •    | + ·            | + •    | + ·      | +          | +      | +          | +        | + ·        | + +      | • |
|              |                            | tose                                                                                               |               |            | +       | + +    | +           | <b>4</b>           | • •           | • +    | +    | +      | +          | +          | +        | +        | +            | +     | +      | +          | + •               | + •    | + •<br>~       | + .•   | + •      | <b>+</b> . | +      | +          | +        | + •        | + +      | • |
|              |                            | biose                                                                                              |               |            |         | + +    | +           | • +                | +             | +      | +    | +      | +          | +          | +        | .+       | +            | +     | +      | +          | + •               | + -    | + •            | + -    | + -      | + •        | +      | + •        | +        | + -        | + +      | • |
|              |                            | Arabi- Cello- Fruc- Glu- Lac- Man- Mal- Raffi- Suc- Xy-<br>nose biose tose tose tose tose lose los |               |            | 4       | + +    | • +         | • +                | +             | +      | +    | +      | +          | +          | +        | +        | +.           | +     | +      | •<br>+ •   | + -               | F, H   | ⊦ -            | + -    | + -      | ۰ ۱        | + ·    | + •        | + ·      | + +        | r +      |   |
|              | 1.                         |                                                                                                    |               |            | 35      | 3 K    | <u>ب</u>    |                    |               |        | 5    | 5      | 5          | 5          | 2        | 5        | ŗ.           | ••    | ŝ      | <u>~</u> . | <u> </u>          | 0 4    | 0.5            | 0.5    |          |            | م_۱    | <u>م ،</u> | <b>.</b> | <u>س</u> ہ | •        | • |
|              | Temperature <sup>•</sup> C | lax. 0                                                                                             |               | ¥          |         | . '    | •           | 207                | 40 2          | 38     | 38 2 | 38 2   | 38 2       | 38 2       | 38 2     | 40       | 40 2         | 40 .2 | 38 2   | 38         | 1 0<br>0 4<br>0 4 |        | , , ,          |        |          |            |        | 0.0        | 2 c      |            | 2 G      |   |
|              | Temper                     | Min. Max. Opt.                                                                                     |               |            | Ŷ       | o.ve   | . v         | ,<br>vo            | 9             | 9      | 9    | 9      | 9          | 9          | ġ        | 9        | 9            | vo i  | • •    | ٥.         | <b>.</b> .        |        |                |        |          |            | • •    | 0 4        |          | <b>0</b> 4 | <b>.</b> |   |
| .            |                            | Spores                                                                                             | -             |            | ı       | 1      | 1           | ,                  | •             | ı      | ı    | ı      | 1          | t          | ī        | ı        |              | 1     | ۱.     | ,          |                   | 1      | I              |        |          | 1          | I      | 1          | ."<br>1  |            | ı        |   |
| Physiology . |                            |                                                                                                    |               |            |         |        |             |                    |               |        |      |        |            |            |          |          |              |       | •      |            |                   |        |                | .*     |          |            |        |            |          |            |          |   |
| Physic       | ement                      | Aerobic Anaerobic                                                                                  |               |            | +       | +      | +           | +                  | +             | +      | +    | +      | +          | +          | +        | +        | + ·          | + •   | + -    | ⊦ -1       | - +               | • +    | • •            | • •    | • +      | • •        |        |            | - 4      | + +        | +        |   |
|              | 02 requirement             | obic A                                                                                             |               |            | •       |        | <b>-</b>    | -                  | •             | ·<br>• | Ŧ    | Ŧ      | <b>т</b>   |            | <b>.</b> | <b>.</b> | 1            | •     |        |            |                   |        |                |        |          |            |        |            |          |            |          |   |
|              |                            |                                                                                                    | ļ             |            | т<br>   | -<br>  | -<br>-<br>- | т.<br>ч            | Ŧ             | -      | т    | -<br>- | т          | T          |          | <b>T</b> |              | + -   |        | - 1        | • •               |        |                |        |          |            |        | • •        | • •      | - +        | Ŧ        |   |
|              | NaCl                       | 52 72                                                                                              | .             |            | +       | +      | +           | +                  | :<br>+.<br>∖∵ | +      | +    | +      | +          | + ·        | + ·      | + •      | + -          | + -   | + 4    | • +        | +                 | +      | ; <b>+</b>     | +      | +        | +          | +      | +          | +        | • +        | •        |   |
|              |                            | •                                                                                                  |               |            | +<br>.: | +      | +           | ڊ ڊ <del>ل</del> ا | 4             | +      | +    | +      | + <u> </u> | + ·        | + •      | + •      | + -          | ⊢ ⊣   | + +    | • +        | +                 | +      | +              | ÷      | +        | +          | +      | +          | · +      | +          | +        |   |
|              | Moti- Flae-                | ella                                                                                               |               |            | Peri    | :      | =           | =                  | 5             | = :    | : :  | : :    | : :        | : :        |          | : =      | :            | =     | =      | =          | :                 | =      | =              | =      | =        | =          | =      | =          | =        | =          | ~        |   |
| iol ogy      | Mo't I-                    | Mry                                                                                                | ي<br>زيسر     |            | +       | ÷<br>¥ | +           | +.                 | +             | ÷      | +    | ÷      | + •        | + •        | + -      | + -      | ,<br>⊢⊣<br>, | - 4   | • +    | +          | +                 | .+     | +              | +      | +        | +          | ÷      | +          | +        | +          | +        |   |
| Morphology   |                            | Grade                                                                                              |               | <br>  <br> | Ņ       | 1      | ı           | Ŀ.                 | ı             | ı      | I,   | ı      | 1          | I          | 1        | 1        |              | 1     | 1      | ı          | ı                 | ı      | 1              | ı      | -1       | ł          | 1      | ı          | 1        | 1          | ı        |   |
|              | <b>デッ</b><br>ジョン           | Shape                                                                                              |               |            | rod     | rod    | rod         | rod                | rod           | rod.   | rod  | rod.   | rod        | Log<br>Log |          |          | rod          | rod   | rod    | rod        | rod               | rod    | rod            | rod    | rod      | rod        | rod    | rod        | rod      | rod        | rod      |   |
| ،<br>د       | 14                         | 17                                                                                                 |               |            |         | •,     |             |                    |               |        |      |        |            |            |          |          |              |       |        |            |                   |        |                |        |          |            |        |            |          |            |          |   |
| ,            |                            | ÷.                                                                                                 | tonoro        | n 10000    |         |        |             |                    |               |        |      |        |            |            |          |          | •            |       |        |            |                   | .•     |                |        |          |            |        |            |          |            |          |   |
|              |                            |                                                                                                    | E. carotonora |            | E-1     | E-10   | E-13        | -18                | - 29          | - 32   | - 1t | ;<br>; | יי<br>יי   | 5-4.5      | - 46     | 87-      | - 50         | -51   | E-56   | M12F-5     | M12F-6            | M12F-9 | <b>H12F-13</b> | M12P-2 | MIŽP-5   | ML2P-7     | M12P-8 | MT21C-3    | SPI-1    | SP6-2      | SP6-6    |   |
| 9.           |                            | İ                                                                                                  | 20            | ſ          | 64      | ъ      | ĽĽ          | ы I                | 21            | ы.     | រ    | L) (   | 1 6        | 44         | 1 11     | 16       | 1.2          | េញ    | ம்     | ¥.         | r                 | X      | x              | Σ      | X        | ¥          | Σ      | Σ          | ŝ        | Ś          | ŝ        |   |

\$

| ÷        |
|----------|
| H        |
| con      |
| <u> </u> |
| Ϋ́.      |
| ż        |
| ž        |
| P        |
| pei      |
| 0        |

. 4

| -            | Alco         | Alcohols                | Polysaccharides  |                                                                          |                                | Miscellaneous biochemistry                                                           | ous b1 | ochemia                                           | itry       |                           |                                         | Action | Action on pectate | e gel |   |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|---|
|              | Etha-<br>nol | Etha- Manni-<br>nol tol | Cellulose Pectin | Arginine Gelatin<br>Dihydro- Cata- Cit- Lique-<br>lase lase rate faction | el<br>- Cit- Liq<br>: rate fac | Gelatin NO <sub>3</sub><br>Cit-Lique-In- +<br>rate faction dole M.R. NO <sub>2</sub> | H.R.   | NO <sub>3</sub><br>+ Ox1-<br>NO <sub>2</sub> dage | - Pigments | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis | Starch ,<br>hydro-<br>lysis Urease V.P. | pH 5   | , pH 6.           | 8 Hq  |   |
| E. curvtorom |              |                         |                  |                                                                          |                                |                                                                                      |        |                                                   |            |                           |                                         |        |                   |       |   |
| E-1          | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | ÷                              | +                                                                                    | ,      | +                                                 | ,          |                           | •                                       |        | -                 |       |   |
| E-10         | +            | +                       | +<br>1           | • +<br>1                                                                 | +                              | · +                                                                                  |        | ۱<br>+ ۰                                          |            |                           | 1                                       | ı      | • -               | ı     |   |
| E-13         | +            | +                       | +<br>1           | • +•<br>•                                                                | • +                            | • +                                                                                  | 1      | י<br>+ •                                          |            |                           |                                         | •      | + -               | ı     |   |
| E-18 ·       | +            | +                       | +                | +<br>'                                                                   | +                              | · +                                                                                  | ج<br>ا | ۱<br>+ ۰                                          | · I        | . 1                       |                                         | ۰ ۱    | • -               | ı     |   |
| E-29         | +            | +                       | •                | • +                                                                      | • +                            | • +<br>• +                                                                           | ı      | י<br>+ י                                          |            | I. I                      | 1 1                                     | ı      | + +               | ,     |   |
| E-32         | +            | .+                      | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | I      | •<br>•                                            | •          |                           |                                         |        | + 4               | ł     |   |
| E-34         | +            | +                       | +                | . +<br>1                                                                 | •<br>•                         | +                                                                                    | 1      | •                                                 |            | . 1                       | . 1                                     | 1      | - +               | ı     |   |
| E-35         | +            | +                       | +                | •                                                                        | +                              | ++                                                                                   | •      | • +                                               |            |                           |                                         | 1      | + -               | )     |   |
| E-36         | +            | +                       | +                | • +                                                                      | +                              | • +                                                                                  | t      | ۱<br>+                                            | 1          |                           | 1 I                                     |        | + +               | ı     |   |
| E-43         | +            | +                       | +                | •                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    |        | ا<br>ج                                            | '          | 1                         |                                         | r I    | + 4               | 1     |   |
| E-44         | ÷            | ·+                      | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | 1      | '+                                                | •          | ,                         | 1                                       |        | - 4               |       |   |
| -E-46        | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | L      | +                                                 | •          |                           | ן<br>1                                  | 1      | - +               |       |   |
| E-48         | +            | +                       | +<br>. •         | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | ı      | ۰<br>                                             | ۲          | . 1                       | . 1                                     |        | - 4               |       |   |
| E-50         | +            | +                       | +                | 1                                                                        | +                              | æ+<br>+                                                                              | ,      | +                                                 | ا<br>~.    | •                         | . I                                     |        | + 4               | 1     |   |
| E-51         | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    |        | -+                                                | ,          |                           | '                                       | 1      | - " +             | •     |   |
| E-56         | •+           | ,<br>+                  | +                | • +                                                                      | +                              | • +                                                                                  | 1      | י<br>+ -                                          | ,          |                           | ) <b> </b>                              |        | F 4               | •     |   |
| M12F-5       | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | 1      | • +                                               | , <b>1</b> | ı                         |                                         |        | • 4               |       |   |
| MI 2F-6      | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | ı      | +                                                 | 1          | 1                         | 1                                       |        | - +               |       |   |
| M12F-9       | +            | +                       | + 1              | +                                                                        | . +                            | +                                                                                    | ŀ      | +                                                 | •          | I                         | ,<br>,                                  |        | - 4               | . 1   |   |
| M12F-13      | +            | +                       | +                | +<br>,!                                                                  | +                              | .+<br>.+                                                                             | I      | +                                                 | •          | I                         | 1                                       | ı      | - +               |       |   |
| M12P-2       | +            | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +                                                                                    | ,      | י<br>+                                            | - 1        | 1                         | ;                                       | 1      | • +               |       |   |
| MI 2P-5      | +            | .+                      | +                | •                                                                        | +                              | • +                                                                                  | 1      | • +                                               |            | 1                         | • •                                     |        | + +               |       | • |
| M12P-7       | +            | +                       | +<br>1           | · •                                                                      | •                              | +<br>- :+                                                                            | ı      | 1                                                 |            | <b>)</b><br>221           | r<br>9                                  | ١.     | + -               | 1     |   |
| MI 2P-8      | +            | +                       | • +              | • •                                                                      | • •                            |                                                                                      | I      | • •                                               |            |                           | 1<br>I                                  | ı      | + •               | 1     |   |
| MT21C-1      | +            | • +                     | - +              |                                                                          | + +                            | <br>-                                                                                | ı      | ,<br>                                             | 1          | •                         | 1                                       | I      | +                 | 1     | • |
| SPI-I        | +            | • 4                     | -                | <br>I                                                                    |                                | ⊧ -                                                                                  | 1      | •                                                 | •          | •                         | 1                                       | I      | +                 | 1     |   |
| 1-1 ic       | ► +          | ÷ -                     | •                | •                                                                        | + ·                            | + ·                                                                                  | 1      | +                                                 | •          | ł                         | r<br>T                                  | I      | +                 | ı     |   |
| 350-2        | •            | + •                     | + -              | +<br>!                                                                   | +                              | + .                                                                                  | 1.     | •<br>+.                                           | •          | I                         | <b>I</b><br>1                           | 1      | +                 | ı     |   |
| 0-0.10       | ÷.           | +                       | +                | +                                                                        | +                              | +<br>+                                                                               | •      | י<br>+                                            |            | ۱<br>.,                   | •                                       | ı      | +                 |       |   |
|              |              |                         |                  |                                                                          |                                |                                                                                      | ;      |                                                   |            |                           |                                         |        |                   |       |   |

96

, 1

| ••<br>:                                  |                                                  |                                                  | ,                              |                                                            | •                                                                           |          | 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| n an |                                                  |                                                  |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          | 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |
| лу.<br>Э                                 | · .<br>·                                         |                                                  |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| 7.                                       |                                                  | X                                                | 0                              | 1 1 1 +1+1+1                                               | +                                                                           |          | , <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |   |
| •                                        |                                                  |                                                  | ν<br>ο<br>Ο                    | + + + + + + +                                              | • • • • • • • •                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          |                                                  | i - 5                                            |                                |                                                            | •                                                                           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ¢ |
|                                          | .,                                               | Raffi-                                           |                                |                                                            | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                               |          | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
|                                          |                                                  | - I EM                                           |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| · · · · ·                                |                                                  | Man-                                             |                                | <b>↓</b> = 1 +1 +1 +1                                      | +                                                                           |          | *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
| 4 - A                                    |                                                  | Sugars<br>Glu- Lac- Man-                         |                                | 11111                                                      | 1 1 1 1 1 4 1                                                               |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| •                                        |                                                  | Su<br>Slu-                                       |                                | + + + + + + +                                              | • <b>+ + + + +</b> + + • •                                                  |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          |                                                  | Fruc-                                            |                                |                                                            |                                                                             | j        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | • |
|                                          |                                                  |                                                  |                                |                                                            | N                                                                           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| 3                                        | -                                                | Cello-<br>bice                                   |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          | an thuộc chiến thu |   |
|                                          | · .                                              | 1                                                |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          | , ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |
| · · ·                                    | sion                                             | Arabi                                            |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | ot le                                            |                                                  |                                | 222222222                                                  | 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 2                                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | alfalfa root lesions.                            | Temperature <sup>•</sup> C<br>Min. Max. Opt      |                                | 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                    | 000000<br>00000                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| •                                        | lfalf                                            | emper<br>10. P                                   |                                |                                                            | . ·                                                                         | v · · ·  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| •                                        | , OB                                             |                                                  |                                | -<br>-<br>-                                                | 'বৰবৰৰ,                                                                     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | ed fr                                            | Spores                                           |                                |                                                            | 11111                                                                       |          | -<br>-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |
|                                          | solat                                            | 2                                                |                                |                                                            | •                                                                           |          | ~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
|                                          | <i>e</i> 8 16                                    | hysic<br>ment<br>aerol                           |                                |                                                            |                                                                             |          | 0<br>N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |
| •                                        | enzymogenes isolated from                        | Physiolo,<br>02 requirement<br>Aerobic Amaerobic |                                | c                                                          |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | - Surghu                                         | 2 Tet                                            | +                              | · + + + + + + + '                                          | +++++ .<br>.*                                                               |          | , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |
|                                          | cter                                             |                                                  |                                |                                                            | . '                                                                         |          | `                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
|                                          | вора                                             | NaCl<br>tolerance<br>5X 7X                       |                                |                                                            |                                                                             | í.       | <b>h</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |   |
| •                                        | •<br>of <i>L</i> y                               | tol<br>52                                        | · ·                            |                                                            | * 1 1 1 1 1                                                                 | •        | · .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |
| •                                        | зсту                                             | Flag-<br>ella                                    |                                |                                                            | 117111                                                                      |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | hemi                                             | 1 1                                              |                                |                                                            | · •                                                                         | ·. ·     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | blod                                             | Hoti- 1<br>Hity                                  | +                              | • + + + + + +                                              | +++++                                                                       |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| C                                        | and                                              | Morphology<br>Acti<br>Gram lity                  | i i                            | I FETTI                                                    |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | ology                                            | Shape                                            | , bo                           | rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                   | rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                                    | •        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
|                                          | Physiology and blochemistry of <i>Lysobacter</i> | Sha                                              |                                |                                                            |                                                                             | ,        | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
| · · · · ·                                |                                                  |                                                  | e                              |                                                            |                                                                             |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| · · · ·                                  | c 2-6                                            |                                                  | iter<br>10gen                  |                                                            | I                                                                           | <u>-</u> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | : |
|                                          | G<br>Appendix 2-6.                               | *                                                | upper ter<br>Lyvobueter<br>E37 | E39<br>M12C-1<br>MT82F-9<br>MT82F-10<br>MT23F-1<br>MT23F-5 | MT23F-8<br>MT23F-9<br>MT23F-11<br>SP1-9<br>SP6-3<br>SP6-3<br>SP6-3<br>SP7-1 |          | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
|                                          | )<br>J ddy                                       |                                                  | (J)                            | E39<br>MT82<br>MT82<br>MT23                                | T M M N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N                                     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | • |

A COLUMN TO A COLUMN

۲

.

•

ð

Ļ

|                                       |                   |       |     |                       |                            |                                                   |                                    |                      |                    |            |                    |           |                     |            | ·      |            |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|--------|------------|
| · · · ·                               | •                 |       | •   | •                     | Le Bel                     | ж<br>щ                                            |                                    | +1 +1                | 1+1                |            | +11                | ,         | ı                   | і° +4      |        | ı          |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | _                 |       |     |                       | Action on pectate gel      | рН 6                                              |                                    | + +                  | + +                | + +        | + +                | +         | + -                 | + +        | +      | +          |
|                                       | •                 |       |     |                       | Action                     | pH 5                                              |                                    |                      | 1                  |            | 1 1                | 1         | ı                   |            | ı      | ı          |
|                                       | • • •             |       |     | •                     |                            | V. P.                                             |                                    |                      | I,                 |            | 4 1                | ı         | ,                   |            | ۰.     | 1          |
| . <b>,</b>                            |                   |       |     |                       |                            | Urease V.P.                                       |                                    | 11                   | I                  | 1          | т, т               | ł         | 1                   | 1 1        | ı      | ı          |
| ;                                     |                   |       |     |                       |                            | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis l                       |                                    | + +                  | + +                | - +        | + +                | +         | + +                 | + +        | +      | +          |
| •                                     | •                 |       |     | •                     |                            | Pigments                                          |                                    | brown<br>green-brown | brown<br>"         | :          | <b>:</b> =         | Ξ         | = =                 | . =        | = =    | :          |
| ,<br>,<br>,                           |                   |       |     |                       | וניא                       |                                                   |                                    | t<br>gree            | ,                  | 4          |                    |           |                     |            |        |            |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       | Miscellaneous biochemistry | NO <sub>3</sub><br>+ Ox1-<br>NO <sub>2</sub> dase |                                    | + +<br>+ +           | + + +              | - +<br>- + | + +<br>+ +         | +         | + +<br>+ +          | ⊦ +<br>⊦ + | + -    | + ·<br>+   |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       | bid suc                    |                                                   |                                    | 1 1                  | 1                  | 1          |                    | ı         | ı                   | 1 1        | ı      | t          |
| :<br>بر                               |                   |       |     |                       | ellane                     | In-<br>I dole                                     |                                    | 11                   | I I                |            | 1                  | I         | 1°                  | r 1        | . 1    | <b>i</b>   |
|                                       | \$7 <b>~</b>      |       |     |                       | Misc                       | Gelatir<br>Lique-<br>factior                      |                                    | + +                  | + +                | - +        | + +                | +         | + +                 | + +        | +      | + .        |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       | •                          | a-Cit-<br>e rate                                  |                                    | • •                  |                    | I I        | • •                | 1<br>+    | •                   | ; 1<br>    | ۱<br>+ | 1<br>+     |
| · · · ·                               | v                 |       |     |                       |                            | ne<br>o- Cata-<br>lase                            |                                    |                      |                    |            |                    |           |                     |            |        |            |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       |                            | Arginine<br>Dihydro-<br>lase                      |                                    | 11                   | <b>1</b>           | I - I      | 1 1                | I         | 1                   | 1          | 1,     | ı          |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       | Ides                       | ectin                                             |                                    | + +                  | + +                | - +        | + +                | +         | + +                 | + +        | +      | ÷          |
|                                       | ·                 | •     |     |                       | Polysaccharides            | ;<br>Cellulose Pectin                             |                                    | + +                  | + +                | - +        | + +                | +         | + +                 | + +        | +      | +          |
|                                       |                   |       |     |                       |                            |                                                   | - 2                                | 1.1                  | 1                  | t ji       | 1 1                | ı         | 1                   |            | ,      | ۲.         |
|                                       | ε. <sup>1</sup> η |       |     | (1)                   | Alcohols                   | Étha+ Manr'-<br>nol tol                           |                                    | 4 1                  | 1 1                |            |                    | ı         |                     | . 1        | 1      | י          |
| ан у<br>                              |                   |       | . , | CONT                  |                            | 1                                                 |                                    |                      |                    |            |                    |           |                     |            |        |            |
|                                       |                   | · . · |     | Appendix 2-0 (cont d) |                            | • ·                                               | นุษณะประเทษ<br>เป็นเป็นเรื่อยเมื่อ | E-37<br>E-39         | MI 2C-1<br>Hr836-0 | Mr82F-10   | MT23F-1<br>MT23F-5 | MT23F-8 . | MT23F-9<br>MT33E-11 | SP1-9      | SP6-3  | 1-9-1      |
|                                       |                   |       | . • | Ċ,                    |                            |                                                   | 7                                  | <u>ت</u> ە: تە       | £Z                 | - 2        | 2 X                | Ŧ         | × 3                 | - s        | S S    | <i>د</i> ر |

4

Appendix 2-7. Physiology and biochemistry of Pseudomonas fluorescens isolated from alfalfa root lesions. .

Ç

Physiology

Morphology

.

| •              |          | Horph      | Morphology |        |                   |                            | Physiclogy           |          |        |                 |    |             | -             | r.         | Sugars     |                      | -                                                      |                 |             |  |
|----------------|----------|------------|------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------------|----|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| ,              |          |            |            |        | NaCl<br>tolerance | 0 <sub>2</sub> requirement | irement              | ~        | Temper | Temperature °°C | 1  | Arahi- Cell | Cello- Princ. |            |            |                      | -                                                      |                 | :           |  |
|                | Shape    | Gram       |            | ella   | 52 . 72           |                            | Aerobic Anaerobic    | Spores - | Min. H | Min. Max. Opt.  | 1  |             | se tose       | -010-      | tose nose  | an- nai-<br>ose cose | ULUT LACT PANT PAL- KAITI-<br>Cose tose nose tose nose | l- Suc-<br>rose | Xy-<br>lose |  |
| P. fluorescens |          |            |            |        | •                 |                            |                      |          |        |                 | ,  |             |               | .          |            |                      |                                                        |                 |             |  |
| P-4            | rod      | I          | +          | polar  | ;<br>+            | 4                          | I                    |          | ,      |                 |    |             |               |            |            |                      |                                                        |                 |             |  |
| 8-4            | rod      | ı          | +          |        | •  <br> <br>- +   | ⊦ 4                        | ۰.                   | 1        | 7      |                 | +  | ++          | +             | +          | 1          | +                    | +                                                      | +               | , <b>+</b>  |  |
| 6-4            | rod      | ı          | +          | :      |                   | + -<br>·                   | ı                    | ;        | 2      |                 | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | +                                                      | +               | +           |  |
| P-11           | rod      | 1          | - +        | Ξ      | ↓<br>⊢ -          | + -                        | I                    | ı        | 77     |                 | +  | ++          | +             | ÷          | ,          | ++                   | +                                                      | +               | +           |  |
| -1.1<br>1.1-4  | rod      | ı          |            | :      | ۱<br>۲ -          | + ·                        | I                    | ,        | 2      | 38 23           | +  | ++          | +             | +          | ı          | +                    | +                                                      | +               | +           |  |
| P-15           | rod      | I          | + +        | 2      | !<br>⊦ -          | + -                        | ۱.                   | 1        | 7      | 38 · 23         | +  | ++          | +             | +          | ļ          | +<br>+               | +                                                      | +               | • +         |  |
| 91-4           | rod      | ſ          | - +        | ,<br>- | ۱<br>۲ م          | + -                        | 1                    | ł        | ņ,     | 38 23           | +  | •           | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | • +                                                    | • 1<br>•        | +           |  |
| P-19           | r od     | . 1        | - +        | :=     | • •               | + +                        | I,                   | 1        | ~ ~    | 38 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | • +•                                                   | I               | +           |  |
| P-22           | rod      | ı          | • 4        | =      | • 4               | <b>-</b> -                 | ı                    | ı        | 7      | 38 23           | +  | •           | +             | <b>,</b> + | ı          | ++                   | •+                                                     | ı               | ÷           |  |
| P-26           | rod      | ı          |            | =      | •                 | <b>⊬</b> ·                 |                      | I        | 7      | 38 23           | +  |             | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | +                                                      | '               | • +         |  |
| 62-d.          | rod      |            |            | =      | ı<br>⊦ -          | + ·                        | ,                    | •        | 5      | 38 23           | +  | ++          | +             | +          | 1          | ++                   | +                                                      | · 1             | • +         |  |
| - 1E-d         | - or     | 1          | ⊢ →        | =      | ۱<br>+ -          | +                          | ı                    | I        | 5      | 38 23           | +  | ++          | +             | •+         | ,          | +                    | • +                                                    | ı               | - +         |  |
| P-32           | po l     |            | ⊢⊣         | =      | ۱<br>+ ۲          | +                          | ı                    | ı        | 5      | 38 23           | +  | !           | +             | +          | ı          | +                    | • +                                                    | ,               | - 4         |  |
| 1. C - d       |          | , /        |            | -      | •                 | ÷                          | I.                   | ı        | 7      | 38 23           | +  | 1           | · +           | +<br>?     | ı          | · +                  | 44                                                     |                 |             |  |
| 7L-d           |          | ۱ '        | +          | : =    | •                 | +                          | ļ                    | I.       | 2      | 38 23           | +, | 1           | +             | +          | ı          | - +                  | +                                                      | • •             | ⊦ ⊣         |  |
|                |          | Ŀ          | + ·        | : :    | •<br>+            | +                          | ı                    | ı        | 5      | 38 23           | +  | 1           | +             | +          | <b>"</b> 1 | - +<br>+             | -1 1                                                   | I               | <b>-</b> -  |  |
| E-23           | 001      | ı          | + -        | : =    | ر ا<br>+ ·        | +                          | с. <sup>2</sup><br>Т | I        | 7      | 38 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | ı          | • +<br>• +           | +                                                      | . :             |             |  |
| E - 38         | rod<br>1 | 1          | + +        | : =    | •<br>•            | +                          |                      | 1        |        | 38 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | ,          | • +                  | -1 +                                                   | '               | - +         |  |
| E-42           | 5. 70    |            | + -        | =      | ۱<br>+ ·          | +                          | •                    | ı        |        | 38 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | ,          | ++                   | 4 +                                                    | 1               | - +         |  |
| E-52           | n ou     | 1          | + +        | : =    | ۱<br>+ ·          | + ·                        | 1                    | I        | 2      | 38 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ı          | · +                  |                                                        |                 | - 4         |  |
| M12C-3         | rod .    | 1          | + +        | =      | 1<br>+ ·          | +                          | 1                    | ı        |        | 38 23           | +  | -+1         | +             | +          | 1          | · +                  | 1                                                      | 1               | • +         |  |
| M12C-4         | por ,    |            | + 4        | =<br>( | ۱<br>+ -          | <b>∔</b><br>!              | t                    | ł        | ~      | 38 23           | +  | 1           | +             | +          | ,          | ·.+<br>+             | +                                                      | ı               | • +         |  |
| M12C-9         | por -    |            | - 4        | =      | ,<br>+ -          | + :                        |                      | t        | ~      | 38 23           | +  | 1           | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | • +                                                    | ı               | -<br>+      |  |
| M12P-1         | rod      | 1          | - +        | :      | ) ;<br>           | + +                        | I                    | ı        | ~      | 38 23           | +  | I           | +             | ÷          | 1          | ++                   | •                                                      | ı               | +           |  |
| M10-3          | rod      | ı          | • +        | =      |                   | <b>-</b> -                 | I                    | ı        | 77     | 38 23           | +  | ÷           | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   |                                                        | ı               | +           |  |
| M11C-4         | rod      | , <b>1</b> | • +        | Ŧ      | • 4               | <b>-</b> -                 | ł                    | ı        | ~      | 38 23           | +  | ++          | +             | +          | ı          | .+<br>+              | +                                                      | '               | +           |  |
| M11C-5         | rod      | ı          | • +        | Ę      |                   | + •                        | ł                    |          | 7      | 38 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ŀ          | ++                   |                                                        | ı               | +           |  |
| WT11P-1        | rod      |            |            | =      | •                 | <b>+</b> ·                 | •                    | I        | 7      | 38 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | . <b>1</b> | ++                   | 1                                                      | :'              | +           |  |
| MT 11P-4       | rod      | . 1        | + 4        | =      | ı<br>+ -          | + ·                        | I                    | 1        | 5      | 40 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | Г          | ++                   | r                                                      | ,               | +           |  |
| MULIE-1        | rod      | • 1        |            | =      | ,<br>,<br>,       | +                          | ,                    | r        | ,<br>2 | 40 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ı          | ++                   | ,                                                      | ;               | +           |  |
| HTIIF-2        | rod<br>t | I I        |            | -      | 1<br>+- ·         | +                          | ł                    | ı        | ~      | 38 23           | +  | +           | +             | +          | ,          | ++                   | ı                                                      | ı               | - 74        |  |
| MTIIF-3        | rod      | . 1        | + +        | =      | ।<br>+ +          | + -                        | ı                    | ı        | 2      | 38 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ı          | +                    | ı                                                      |                 | · +         |  |
| HT11F-4        | rod      | ,          | • 4        | =      |                   | <b>-</b> -                 | ı                    | I        |        | 38 23           | +  | ++          | ÷             | +          | i          | ++                   | +                                                      | ı               | +           |  |
| MULLE-5        | rod      | 1          | - 4        | =      | ۲<br>۲۵           | <del>!</del>               | ı                    | ı        | 7      | 38 23           | +  | +1          | +             | +          | ,          | ++                   | • -+•                                                  | ,               | +           |  |
| •              |          | ſ          | F          |        | ۱<br>۲            | +.                         | ,                    | ı        | 2      | 38 Ż3           | +  | +           | +             | -1         | I          | +                    |                                                        |                 | •           |  |
|                |          |            |            |        |                   |                            |                      |          |        |                 |    | • .         |               | -          | I          | +                    | H                                                      | 1               | +           |  |

99

+1

| · .     |            |        |    |               |                            | •                                          | •               | •                |             |       |              |              |              |                     |                            |                      |              |          | ,                  |            |              |            |            |   |   | .00 |   |
|---------|------------|--------|----|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|---|---|-----|---|
| •       | /          |        |    |               | lar                        | bH 8                                       |                 | r                | 1 1         | 11    |              | ¥ 1          | ъ<br>Г. Р    |                     | 1.1                        |                      | 1 F          | 1 (      | 1 (                | т і        | 1 1          |            | ı          |   |   |     |   |
| • • • • |            |        |    |               | Action on pectate gel      | pit 6.5 p                                  |                 | . +              | + +         | н·    | ;<br>+ +     | + +          | + + :        | + + +               | + +                        | + +                  | + +          | + +      | + +                | + +        | + +          | · + +      | • +        |   |   |     |   |
| -       |            | •<br>• |    | ۰.<br>۲       | uo uo                      | And I                                      |                 |                  |             |       |              |              | ÷            | ,                   |                            |                      |              |          |                    |            |              |            |            |   |   |     |   |
|         |            | •      |    |               | Acti                       |                                            |                 | I                | 1, 1,       | 1 1   |              |              |              | 1 I I<br>;          |                            | ( )                  | 11           | • •      | • • •              | 11         |              | <b>1</b>   | 1          |   |   | •   |   |
|         |            |        |    |               |                            | Urease V.P.                                |                 | .+ ·             | + +         | + +   | + + •        | + + •        | + + -        |                     | + +                        | + +                  | + +          | •<br>+ + | + +                | ÷ +        | + +          | • + +      | • +        |   |   |     | • |
|         |            |        |    |               |                            | rch<br>ro-<br>is Ure                       |                 | .1               | ,<br>1 1    |       |              | 1 1          | 1.1.         |                     |                            | 1 1                  | 1 F          |          | 1 1                |            |              | 1 1        | 1'         |   |   |     | • |
| t .     |            |        |    |               |                            | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis                  |                 |                  |             |       |              | •            | •            |                     |                            |                      |              |          |                    |            |              |            |            |   |   |     |   |
|         | . •        |        |    | •             |                            | Pigments                                   |                 | fluorescent<br>" | . = 1       | :     | =`= <b>=</b> | : :          | . = =        | = = '               | : :                        |                      |              | : = ;    | ر بر<br><b>د د</b> | = =        | = =          | ::         | =          |   |   |     |   |
| 1 A.    | ·          |        |    | •             | try .                      | ·   .                                      |                 | fluor            | , k.        |       |              |              |              |                     |                            |                      |              |          |                    |            |              |            |            |   |   |     |   |
|         | •          |        |    |               | Miscellaneous biochemistry | 13<br>Ox1-<br>12 dase                      |                 |                  | • + •       | + + · | + + -        | · + +        | · + +        | · + +               | + <i>}</i>                 | <del>+ +</del>       | ÷+•          | + +      | ++                 | + +<br>· + | + +          | + +        | +          |   |   |     |   |
|         | •          |        |    |               | ous bio                    | NO <sub>3</sub><br>+ (                     |                 | •••              | • •         | + +   | * - 1        | • • •        | • + +        | ं <del>।</del><br>अ | + +                        | + +                  | + + -        | + +      | + +                | + +        | + +          | + +        | +<br>、     |   |   |     |   |
| -       |            |        | ъ  |               | ellanec                    | In-<br>dole M                              |                 | i 1              | 1           | 1 1   |              |              | , i t        | 11                  | 1 I                        | 11                   | <b>л</b> г.  | 11       | 11                 | r 1        | 11           | 1          | ı.         |   |   |     |   |
| -       |            |        | •  |               | Misc                       | Gelatin<br>Lique- In-<br>faction dole M.R. |                 | 、<br>+ +         | - + -       | + + • | + + +        | • + +        | · + +        | + +                 | + +                        | + + •                | + + -        | + +      | + +                | + +        | + +          | + +        | <b>+</b> . |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    | •             |                            | Clt-<br>rate                               |                 | ++               | - + -       | + + - | + + +        | - + +        | • + +        | + +                 | + +                        | + + -                | + + -        | + + -    | + +                | + +        | + +          | + +        | +          |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    |               |                            | e<br>Cata-<br>lase                         |                 | + +              | - + -       | + + - | + + +        | • + +        | · + +        | + + -               | + +                        | + + -                | + + +        | ⊦ + ·    | + + -              | + +        | + +          | + +        | +          |   |   |     |   |
|         |            | ·      | •  |               |                            | Arginine<br>Dihydro-<br>lase               |                 | + +              | • + •       | + + - | + + +        | · + +        | • + +        | + + •               | + + -                      | + + -                | + + +        | + + -    | + + ·              | + +        | + +          | + +        | +          |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    |               |                            | e                                          |                 | •<br>+ +         | . + 4       | + + - | + + +        | • + +        | • + +        | ++-                 | + +                        | + + -                | + + +        | + + ·    | + + -              | + +        | + +          | + +        | +          | 1 |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    |               | Polysaccharides            | Cellulose Pectin                           | ,               |                  |             |       |              |              |              |                     |                            |                      |              |          |                    |            |              |            | l          |   |   |     |   |
|         |            | 5      |    |               | Polys                      | Celíu                                      |                 | 1 1              | 1 4         |       | 111          | • •          | 1 (          | 1 1                 | · ·                        | 1 1 1                | 111          | · •      | 4 I<br>* .         |            |              | 11         |            | • | : |     |   |
|         |            |        |    |               | ols                        | Manni-<br>tol                              | l               | + +              | + +         | + + 1 | - + +        | + +          | + +          | + + •               | + + -                      | + + +                | ⊦ + +        | - + -    | + + •              |            |              | + + ·      | +          |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    | (Cont'd)      | Alcohols                   | Etha-Manni-<br>nol tol                     |                 | 1 1              | 1 1         | r i i | 11           | i a          | 1 1          | 1 1                 | 1 1                        |                      |              | 8        | 1 1                | 1.1        | 1)           | <b>г</b> 1 | ۰.         |   | k |     |   |
| •       |            |        |    |               |                            |                                            | 6118            |                  |             |       |              |              |              |                     |                            |                      |              |          |                    |            |              |            |            |   |   | •   |   |
|         | н <b>ц</b> |        |    | Appendix 2-7. |                            |                                            | Р. ј Тиотевсенв |                  |             |       |              |              |              |                     |                            |                      |              | 1        | ہ <sup>ب</sup> ر   |            | ~ <u>-</u> - |            | ŕ-2        |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        | đ. | Appe          |                            | ļ                                          | P. J            | P-4<br>P-8       | P-9<br>P-11 | P-13  | P-18<br>P-19 | P-22<br>P-26 | P-29<br>P-31 | P-32<br>P-33        | F - 34<br>E - 16<br>F - 23 | E-23<br>E-38<br>E-42 | E-52<br>H12C | MI2C-    | M12P-              | MIC        | MULT         | MCIIP-4    |            |   |   |     |   |
|         |            |        |    | •             |                            |                                            |                 |                  |             |       |              | .>           |              |                     |                            |                      | •            |          |                    |            |              |            |            |   |   | `.  |   |

| (Cont'd) | • |
|----------|---|
| 2-7.     | , |
| Appendix |   |

Ŋ

٠.

| Ire       C       Arabi-<br>0pt.       Jilo-<br>51lo-<br>51lo-<br>23       Fruc-<br>51lo-<br>51lo-<br>53         0 pt.       0 pt.       0 pt.       0 pt.         0 pt.       0 pt.       0 pt.       0 pt.         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +         23       +       +       +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               | :    | uot biintoRy | 87       |      |                |        | kuyalology                 | 087 |        |        |      |          | ý       | n  | Sugars      |         |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------------|----------|------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|------|----------|---------|----|-------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| Shape         Gran         Itry         <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |      | 8            | с1-<br>г |      | NaC]<br>tolere |        | ) <sub>2</sub> requirement |     | Temper | ature  |      | 1 .      | o- Fruc |    | Glu- Lac- M | Man- Ma | Mal-Raffi- | - Suc- Xy- |            |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |      |              | ty e     |      | 52             | 1      | Aerobic Anaerobi           |     | Hin. H | ax. Op |      |          | e tose  |    | tose n      |         | tose nose  | rose       | lose       |
| 700       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | . fluorescens |      |              |          |      |                |        |                            |     |        |        |      |          |         |    |             |         |            |            | ľ          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | T11F-6        | rod  | ī            | ۵.<br>+. | olar | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     | 1   | 2      |        | 53   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | ++         | t          | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | T11F-7        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | י<br>+                     | 1   | 5      |        | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | ł           | +       | ۱<br>ـ     | 1          | +          |
| $ \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | r11F-10       | rođ  | ı            | +        | :    | +              | 2<br>1 | ۱<br>+                     | i   | 2      |        | 13   | i ı<br>+ | +       | +, | ,           | +       | +          | ļ          | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | T14P-1        | rod  | r            | ·+       | =    | +              | •1     | ،<br>+                     | ŀ   | 2      |        | 25   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | •           | +       | +          | ,          | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | r14P-2        | rod  | 1            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | ۰<br>+                     | ı   | 2      |        | 25   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | ı           | +       | ++         | ı          | +          |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | r14P-5        | rod  | ,            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     |     | 2      | 38 2   | 23   | י<br>+   | +;      | +  | ,           | +       | ۱<br>ـ     | I          | +          |
| $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | [14P-6        | rod  |              | +        | =    | +              | I      | ۱<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 38 2   | ຄ    | ++<br>+  | 5       | +  | ı           | +       | ۱<br>+     | 1          | +          |
| $ \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0$ | r14P-7        | rod  | ı            | +        | z    | +              | ,      | ،<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 38 2   | 23   | ,<br>+   | +       | +  | .1          | +       | ++         | ı          | +          |
| $ \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | r14P-10       | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | •<br>+                     | I   | 2      | 38     | 23   | '<br>+   | +       | +  | ł           | +       | ۱<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| $ \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | [ 4P-1        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     | •   | 2      |        | 23   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | 1           | +       | +          | ı          | +          |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 $                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | C14P-12       | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | '<br>+                     | ı   | 2      |        | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ,           | +       | +          | •          | <b>`</b> + |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | []4F-]        | rod  | 1            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | +                          | I   | 2      |        | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ,           | +       | +          | ı          | +          |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | [14F-2        | rod  | ı            | +        | -    | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     | ı   | 7      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | י<br>+     | ı          | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | [14F-3        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | '<br>+                     | 1   | 2      |        | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | ł           | +       | ,<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| 5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | r21C-4        | rod  | ,            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | ,<br>+                     | I   | 2      | 38     | 23   | י<br>+   | +       | +  | ı           | +       | י<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| 7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.2       7.3       7.2       7.3       7.2       7.3       7.2       7.3       7.2       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.3       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7.4       7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | r21c-5        | r'od |              | +        | =    | +              | 1      | +                          | I   | 2      | 38     | 23   | '<br>+   | +       | +  | 1           | +       | ۱<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| 7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7.5       7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | r21P-2        | 'rod | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     | I   | 2      | 38     | 23   | '<br>+   | +       | +  | 1           | +       | ++         | ı          | +          |
| 5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5       5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | r21P-3 ·      | rod  | 1            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | ،<br>+                     | ı   | 5.7    | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +. | •           | +       | +          | ı          | +          |
| $\begin{array}{c} 5 & 5 & 5 \\ 5 & 5 & 5 \\ 5 & 5 & 5 \\ 5 & 5 &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | r21P-4        | rod  | u t          | +        | =    | +              | ı      | +                          | 1   | 2      | 70     | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | ı           | +       | +          | 4          | +          |
| 6       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7       7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | r21F-5        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | ۱<br>+                     | ۱   | 2      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | +ı<br>+    | ı          | +          |
| 6       7.3       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0       7.0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | F82F-4        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | •      | ۱<br>+                     | ŀ   | 2      | 38     | 23   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | ı           | +       | •          | •          | +          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r82F-6        | rod  | 1            | +        | -    | +              | 1      | +                          | I   | 7      | 38     | 23   | +1<br>+  | +       | ÷  | ł           | +       | ,<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 &$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | F82F-7        | rod  | 1            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | 1<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 38     | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | ı           | +       | •          | ı          | +          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r23F-3        | rod  | ı            | +        | : :  | +              | ı      | ۱<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 38     | 23   | י<br>+   | +       | +  | ı           | +       | ,+)<br>+   | ;          | +          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r23F-4        | rod  | ı            | ÷        | =    | ÷              | r      | +                          | ı   | 7      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | +1         | ı          | +          |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | r23F-10       | rod  | Ļ            | +        | = :  | +              | 1      | '<br>+                     | 1   | 2      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | •<br>+     | ı          | +          |
| 7       7       7       7       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | T84F-1        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | •                          | 1   | 7      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ,           | +       | ۱<br>+     | 1          | +          |
| 7 cod       1       2       2       3       3         7 cod       1       1       2       2       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3 <td< td=""><td>T84F-2</td><td>rod</td><td>:</td><td>+</td><td>=</td><td>÷</td><td>ı</td><td>۱.<br/>+</td><td>ł</td><td>7</td><td>38</td><td>23</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>ı</td><td>+</td><td>++</td><td>I</td><td>+</td></td<>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | T84F-2        | rod  | :            | +        | =    | ÷              | ı      | ۱.<br>+                    | ł   | 7      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | ı           | +       | ++         | I          | +          |
| 1       1       1       1       2       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | F84F-3        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | t      | ۱<br>+                     | 1   | 2      | 38     | 23   | +1       | +       | +  | +           | ı       |            | ı          | +          |
| 2       rod       -       +       -       2       40         7       rod       -       +       -       2       40         7       rod       -       +       -       -       2       40         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       2       20         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       2       33         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       33         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       33         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       33         7       rod       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       33         7       -       +       -       +       -       -       -       2       33         7       -       -       +       -       +       -       -       -       2       33         7       rod       -       +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | F84F-4        | rod  | •            | +        | =    | +              | ,      | ۱<br>+                     | ł   | 5      | 38     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | +           | I       | + +        | 1.         | +          |
| 1       Tood       -       +       -       2       40         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       2       20         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       2       38         Tood       -       +       -       +       -       -       2       2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | r84r-2        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | ۱<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 40     | 23   | +        | +       | +  | +           | 1       | + +        | '          | +          |
| rod - + + - + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + 2 38<br>rod - + + + 2 38<br>rod - + + 2 40<br>rod - + + 2 38<br>2 38<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | F84P-3        | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | י<br>י                     | ו   | 2      |        | 23   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | +           | ı       | ++         | '          | +          |
| rod - + + - + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + 2 38<br>rod - + + + 2 40<br>rod - + + 2 38<br>rod - + 2 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | [-1]          | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | 1      | '<br>+                     | ,   | 2      |        | 23   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | +           | ,       | +          | 1          | +          |
| rod - + + - + + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + - 2 38<br>rod - + + + 2 40<br>rod - + + + 2 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | P1-5          | rod  | 1            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | +                          | ı   | 7      | 38     | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | +           | ı       | +          | ł          | +          |
| Tod + + - + - 2 40<br>rod - + + - + - 2 40<br>rod - + - + 2 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | P1-6          | rod  | ,            | +        | = :  | +              | ı      | '<br>+                     | 1   | 2      | 38     | 23   | ++       | +       | +  | +           | ,       | י<br>+     | ,          | +          |
| rod - + " + - + - 2 38<br>rod - + 1" + 2 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P1-8          | rod  | ۰.           | +        | = :  | +              | ł      | •                          | ı   | 2      | 40     | 23   | ۱<br>+   | +       | +  | +           | I       | ۱<br>+     | I,         | ; <b>+</b> |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | P6-4          | rod  | ı            | +        | =    | +              | ı      | י<br>+                     | 1   | 2      |        | 23 - | )<br>+   | +       | +  | +           | ı       | ++         | . 1        | +          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | P6-5          | rod  | Ý            | +        | =    | +              | ,<br>1 | ۱<br>+                     | ı   | 2      | 38     | 23   | י<br>+   | +       | +  | +           | ı       | +          | 1          | +          |

、<sup>101</sup>

Appendix 2-7 (Cont'd)

ŕ

4

|               | Alco         | Alcohols               | Polysaccharides  | ldes        |                              |                   |                   | Miscell                              | Miscellaneous blochemistry | lochemis                                          | itry        |        |                             |                 | Action          | Action on pectate | e 0e | 'n |
|---------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|----|
|               | Etha-<br>nol | Etha-Manni-<br>nol tol | Cellulose Pectin | ectin       | Arginine<br>Dihydro-<br>lase | Cata- (<br>lase r | Cit-Li<br>Lite fa | Gelatin<br>Lique- In-<br>faction dol | e M.R.                     | NO <sub>3</sub><br>+ 0x1-<br>NO <sub>2</sub> dase | Pigments    |        | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis ( | Urease V.P.     | pH 5            | рН б.8            | 8 Hd | 1  |
| Р fluorescens |              |                        |                  |             |                              |                   |                   |                                      | .                          |                                                   |             |        |                             |                 |                 |                   |      |    |
|               |              | •                      |                  |             |                              |                   |                   |                                      |                            |                                                   |             | •      |                             |                 |                 |                   |      |    |
| MF115-0       |              | + •                    | •                | + -         | + ·                          | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | fluorescent | cent   | •                           | +               | '               | • •               |      |    |
| MTT IF-10 ·   |              | <b>-</b> -             |                  | <b>.</b> .  | +                            | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | =           |        | ı                           | +               | ı               | - 4               | 1    |    |
|               | ł            | + ·                    | 1                | +           | +                            | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | Ξ           |        | .'                          | +               | I               |                   | ı    | `  |
|               | ı            | +                      | ı                | +           | +                            | +                 | +:                | +                                    |                            | ++                                                | Ξ           |        | ı                           | - 4             | I               | + -               | ı    |    |
| 2-14F11M      | ı            | +                      | J                | +           | +                            | +                 | +                 | .'<br>+                              |                            | +                                                 | :           |        |                             | + -             | I               | ÷                 | ı    |    |
| MT14P-5       | ı            | +                      | ı                | +           | +                            | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | · +                                               | =           | _      | ı                           | + ·             | I               | +                 | I    |    |
| MT 14P-6      | ı            | +                      | 1                | +           | +                            | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | • •                                               |             |        | ı                           | + ·             | I               | +                 | ı    |    |
| HT14P-7       | ı            | +                      | ,                | +           | +                            | . +               | +                 | .+                                   |                            | <br>+                                             | =           |        | ı                           | + ·             | ı               | ÷                 | ,    |    |
| HL 14P-10     | I            | +                      | I                | +           | +                            | +                 | • •               | • +                                  |                            | ⊢ 4                                               | Ξ           |        | <b>,</b> '                  | + -             | •               | +                 | 1    |    |
| MT14P-11      | ı            | +                      | ı                | +           | +                            | +                 | +                 | • +                                  |                            | - +                                               | :           |        | ı                           | <b>+</b> ·      | ı               | +                 | '    |    |
| HT14P-12      | ı            | .+                     | I                | +           | +                            | +                 | • +               | • 4                                  |                            |                                                   | :           |        | •                           | +               | ۱               | ÷                 | I    |    |
| MT14F-1       | '            | +                      | ı                | +           | -+                           | +                 |                   | • •                                  |                            | ⊧ -                                               | =           |        | ÷                           | ,.<br>+         | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| HT 14F-2      | 1            | +                      | 1                | +           | • •                          | • •               | 4                 |                                      |                            | + -                                               |             |        | •                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT14F-3       | ı            | •<br>+                 | 1                | • +         | . 4                          |                   | • -+              | • •                                  |                            | + ·                                               | : =         |        | r                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT21C-4       | 1            | +                      | ı                | +           | . 4                          | • •               |                   |                                      |                            | + •                                               | : :         |        | 1                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT21C-5       | i.<br>N      | +                      | 1                | • •         | ÷ +                          | + -               | + -               | •                                    |                            | +                                                 | = :         |        | 1                           | •.<br>+         | I               | +                 | ı    |    |
| HT21P-2       | • 1<br>. \   | - 4                    |                  | ⊦ -         | + -                          | •<br>•            | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | =           |        | ł                           | +               | ľ               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT21P-3       | I            | 4                      | ı :              | <b>-</b> -  | •.<br>• •                    | + ·               | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | -           | ſ      | •                           | +               | )               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT21P-4       | ı            |                        | ı                | + -         | -<br>+ -                     | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | <b>=</b>    |        | 1                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| ME21F-5       | ., I         | + 4                    | I                | + -         | + ·                          | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +<br>+                                            | •           |        | ı                           | +               | ı               | • +               | 1    |    |
| MTR2F-4       | I            |                        | ı                | <b>+</b> ·  | <b>+</b> (                   | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | ++                                                | -           |        | ,                           | +               | ı               | • •               | I    |    |
| MT-82F-6      |              | + +                    | ,<br>1 -         | + ·         | +                            | +                 | +                 | י<br>+                               |                            | +                                                 | :           | -      | ı                           | +               | ı               | • +               |      |    |
| MFR2F-7       | • •          | + 4                    | J                | + -         | + ·                          | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | ++                                                | -           |        | ı                           | ·<br>; / ;<br>+ | ı               | • +               |      |    |
| MT23F-1       | ,            | • +                    | ,                | + -         | <b>⊦</b> •                   | +                 | +                 | +                                    |                            | +<br>+                                            | •           |        | •                           | +               | ı               | •                 | ı    |    |
| MT 2 3F - 4   |              | - 4                    | 1                | ·           | + -                          | <b>+</b> ·        | +                 | '<br>+                               |                            | +                                                 | -           |        | ı                           | +               | ,               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT23F-10      | ı            | +                      | 1                | :<br>F 4    | + -                          | + -               | + ·               | +                                    |                            | +<br>+                                            | =           |        | ,                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ,    |    |
| HT84F-1       | ł            | • +                    | ı                | - 4         | + +                          | + -               | ,<br>+ -          | •<br>+ ·                             |                            | +<br>+                                            |             |        | 1                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ł    |    |
| MT84F-2       | ,            | +                      |                  | - ' 4       | <b>-</b> -                   | + •               | • •               | +                                    |                            | +                                                 | =           |        | ı                           | +               | ų               | +                 | ,    |    |
| NT84F-3       | ı            | • +                    |                  | +_ <b>+</b> | + +                          | + +               | + +               | י<br>+ -                             |                            | + ·                                               | 2 2         |        | ı                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| MT84F-4       | ,            | +                      | I                | • •         |                              | <b>-</b> -        | F -               | •<br>+                               |                            | +                                                 | : :         |        | •                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| M184P-2       | ,            | ,<br>+                 |                  | - +         | ⊦ <b>-</b> ∔                 | + +               | + -               | • •                                  |                            | + ·<br>+ ·                                        | = :         |        | ī                           | +               | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| NT84P3        | ţ            | +                      | 1                | - 4         | - 4                          | + -               | • -               | ,<br>+ -                             |                            | + -                                               | : :         |        | 1                           | +               | !               | +                 | ı    | •  |
| 50113         | ı            | +                      | ≻.<br>]          | +           | + 4                          |                   | <b>ب</b> -        | '<br>+ -                             |                            | +                                                 |             |        | ı                           | ,<br>+          | ı               | +                 | ı    |    |
| S-L4S         | ı            | +                      | r                |             | - 4                          | + -               | <b>⊢</b> -        | ।<br>⊦ •                             |                            | +                                                 |             |        | ı                           | +               | л.<br>- Т       | +                 | ı    |    |
| SP1-5         | I            | +                      | 1                | - 4         |                              | + -               | ۰ ۱               | ۱<br>۲                               |                            | +                                                 | f           |        | ı                           | +               | - / '           | +                 | ı    |    |
| 5P1-8         | ı            | • +                    | . Į              | - +         | + +                          | + ⊣               | + +               | •<br>+ -                             |                            | + ·                                               |             |        | •                           | +               | 1 <u>.</u><br>5 | +                 | 1    |    |
| SP6-4         | ł            | +                      | 1                | · +         | - +                          | + +               | + -1              | • +                                  |                            | + -                                               | : =         | ,<br>, | ı                           | +               | ,               | +                 | ı    |    |
| SP6-5         | ı            | +                      | . 1              | · +         | - +                          |                   |                   | ,<br>                                |                            | + ·                                               | : :         |        | ı                           | +               | ł               | ,<br>+            | t    |    |
|               |              |                        |                  |             | -                            | -                 | •                 | •                                    |                            | +                                                 | :           |        | ,                           | +               | ۱.              | +                 | ı    |    |
|               |              |                        |                  |             |                              |                   |                   |                                      |                            |                                                   |             |        |                             |                 |                 |                   |      |    |

102

Appendix 2-8. Physiology and biochemistry of *Pseudomonas marginalis* isolated from alfalfa root lesions.

Physiology

٢.

Morphology

. Q

ί

| Nact.         Nact. $0_{12}$ requirement         Temperature *C         Arabi- Callo- Fruc- Clu- Iac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-<br>Cleanance           Shape         Great Ity ella         37         X         Accodid Maserobic         Spores         Man. May. Opt.         Model - Fruc- Clu- Iac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-<br>Lac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-           P-12         T         Accodid Maserobic         Spores         Hin. Max. Opt.         Model - Fruc- Clu- Iac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-           P-12         T         Accodid Amaerobic         Spores         Hin. Max. Opt.         Model - Glue - Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-           P-12         T         Accodid Maserobic         Spores         Hin. Max. Opt.         Model - Tac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-           P-12         T         Accodid Maserobic         Spores         Hin. Max. Opt.         Model - Tac- Man- Mal- Kaffi- Suc- Xy-           P-12         T         Accodid Tac- Y         T         Accodid Tac- Y         T         Accodid Tac- Y           P-12         T         Accodid Tac- Y         T         Accodid Tac- Y         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T         T |               |       | Morphology | ology  |       | ٢.             |      | Physiology        | gy      |            |         |        | •          |       |      | Sugars     | rs         |            |            |          |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------|--------|-------|----------------|------|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|------------|-------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Shape Gran lify ella         Sit         Aerobid Amaerobic         Space         Min. Mar. Opt.         nose         blose         cose         co                                                                                       |               | I     |            | Noti-  | Flag- | NaC.<br>tolers |      | 02 requirement    |         | Temp       | erature | 1      | rah1-      |       |      | 1 [1       |            |            | 199-6      |          | ,           |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1             | Shape | Gram       | lity   | ella  | 51             |      | Aerobia Anserobic |         | Min.       | Max. 0  | ,      | 086        | biose | tose | toie toi   |            | e 108      | e nose     | rose     | Ay-<br>lose |
| rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P. marginalis |       |            |        | -     |                | ·    |                   |         |            |         |        |            |       |      |            | ŀ          |            |            |          |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | P-12          | rod   | 1          | +      | Polar | `.<br>_+       | 4    | 4                 |         |            | L<br>C  |        |            |       |      |            |            |            |            |          |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               |       |            | •<br>• | 10101 | -              | FI - | •                 | ł       | 4          | ŝ       | 23     | +          | ı     | +    | +          | +          | ++         | +          | +        | ı           |
| 1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17-1          | rod   | ı          | ÷      | :     | ÷              | +ı   | +                 | ı       | 4          | 35      | 23     | +          | !     | +    | +          | +          | ++         | +          | +        | ,           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | F-24          | rod   | I          | +      | = ,   | +              | 1    | ۱<br>+            | 1       | 4          | 35      | 20     | +          | ı     | +    | +          | •          | +          | 4          | 4        | I           |
| rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P-35          | rod   | ן<br>י     | +      | =     | +              | 1    | ۱<br>+            |         | 4          | 35      | 20     | .+         | '     | • +  | • +        |            | • •        |            |          | r           |
| rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | E-19          | rod   | I,         | :<br>+ | =     | +              | 1    | +                 | ı       | 4          | 35      | 23     | .+         | ı     | • +  | - +        | - +        |            |            | + -      | ı           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | E-20          | rod   | 1          | +      | =     | +              | +    | ۱<br>+            | I       | 4          | 35      | 23     | +          | ļ     | • +  | • +        | - +        |            | + <b>1</b> | + 4      | •           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | E-40          | rod   | ı          | +      | =     | ÷              | +    | ۱<br>+            | ı       | 7          |         | Ĵ      | • +        | ı     | • •  | • •        |            |            | • •        | <b>۲</b> | ,           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | E-57 ·        | rod   | '          | +      | =     | +              | +    | ۰<br>+            | ı       | 4          |         | 20     | • +        | +     | • +  | - 4        | 1          | - 4<br>- 4 | • •        | + -      | •           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | HI 2F-14      | rod   | ı          | +      | =     | +              | +    | ۱<br>+            | •       | . 4        |         | 20     | • •        | .1 .4 |      | - 4        |            |            |            | • •      | ı           |
| rod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | M11C-7        | rod   | . 1        | +      | =     | +              | +    | ۱<br>+            | ,       | · 7        | 5       | 51     | • +        | 4 +   | - +  | 1          |            | ► 4        | + -        | ÷ -      | ŧ .         |
| rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod<br>rod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MT11P-8       | rod   | ı          | +      | =     | +              | 1+   | <b>`</b> 1        | 1       | • •        |         | 35     |            | +     |      | + 4        |            | F 4        | • -        | + -      | ı           |
| rod - + + - + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | MT14F-5       | rod   | I.         | +      | -     | +              | í I  | ۱<br>ب            |         | . <        |         | 1.5    | • . •      | -1    |      |            |            | ۰ م<br>۱   | <b>⊢</b> . | + •      | I           |
| rod - + + + + + + + 23<br>rod - + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Mr11P-10      | rod   | ı          | +      | =     | +              | ı    |                   |         | 1 -        | 2 %     | 15     | + 4        | ł     | ⊦ -  | + -        | <b>.</b> - | + ·        | +• ·       | + ·      | I           |
| rod - + - + - + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | MT14P-10      | rođ   | 1          | +      | =     | +              | +    | ا<br>• •          |         | r <        |         |        | - +        | I, H  | + -  | <b>.</b> - | <b>.</b> . | + ·        | +          | +        | i           |
| rod - + = + - + 35<br>rod - + = + - + - + 35<br>rod - + = + - + + 4 35<br>rod - + + 4 35<br>rod - + + 4 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Mr21C-3       | rod   | ı          | +      | =     | • +            | • •  | ; 1<br>+          | 1 1     | * ~        |         | 2, 6   | <b>⊦</b> - | н -   | + -  | + •        | <b>+</b> · | + ·        | +          | +        | i           |
| rod     -     +     -     +     +     -     +     20       rod     -     +     -     +     -     -     -     4     35       rod     -     +     -     +     -     -     -     4     35       rod     -     +     -     +     -     -     -     4     35       rod     -     +     -     +     -     -     -     4     35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | MT21P-1 -     | rod   | 1          | +      | :     | • -            | . 1  | • •               |         | <b>r</b> - | 3 2     | ,<br>2 | <b>ب</b>   | ۴.    | +    | ÷          | +          | +          | +          | +        | ١           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MT 21 E_6     |       |            | • •    | =     |                |      | r<br>+ -          | ('<br>, | 4          | _       | 52     | +          | t     | +    | +          | +          | +          | +          | +<br>,   | ı           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.11710       | 1 001 | 1          | ÷      | : :   | +              | +1   | ,<br>+            | ı       | 4          | _       | 20     | +          | ł     | +    | +          | +          | +          | +          | +        | ,           |
| rod + + + + - + - 4 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | E-1621H       | rod   | ı          | +      | -     | +              | ı    | ۱<br>+            | 1       | 4          |         | 20     | •          | ı     | +    | +          | +          | +          | +          | • +      | ı           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6-362 IH      | rod   | ;          | +      | =     | +              | ı    | ı<br>+            | ı       | 4          |         | 20     | +          | +     | +    | ÷          | +          | · +        | • •        | • 1      | I           |

.7

9

Appendix 2-8. (Cont'd)

~

.1

5

|          | . Alc       | chols                   | Alcohols Polysaccharides |                                    |        | Misc                                                                                                                     | Miscellaneous biochemistry | biochemi                                             | эсгу       |             |                           |                                                        | Action | Action on pectate gel | e gel |
|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|
|          | Etha<br>nol | Etha- Manni-<br>nol tol | Cellulose Pectin         | Arginine<br>Dihydro- C<br>n lase 1 | ata- ( | Arginine Gelatin NO <sub>3</sub><br>Dihydro- Cata- Cit- Lique- In- + Oxi-<br>lase faction dole M.R. NO <sub>2</sub> dase | In-<br>dole M.R.           | NO <sub>3</sub><br>+ Ox1-<br>t. NO <sub>2</sub> dase | 1 9        | Pigments    | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lýsis | Starch<br>hydro-<br>lysis Urease V.P. pH 5 pH 6.5 pH 8 | pH 5   | PH 6.5                | PH 8  |
| nginti s | -<br>n      |                         | ,<br>,<br>,              |                                    |        |                                                                                                                          |                            |                                                      |            |             |                           |                                                        |        |                       |       |
| +:       | +           | +                       | +                        | +                                  | +      | +                                                                                                                        | ı                          | +                                                    | +          | floureacent | 1                         | 4                                                      |        |                       |       |
| _        | ÷           | +                       | +                        | +                                  | +      | · +                                                                                                                      | 1                          | • +                                                  | 4          |             | •                         | ► -                                                    | ı      | ı                     | +     |
|          | +           | +                       | +                        | +                                  | +      | • •                                                                                                                      | I                          | • •                                                  |            | Ξ           | ı                         | <b>+</b> - ·                                           | I      | ı                     | +     |
|          | +           | +                       | • +                      | • •                                | . 4    | · 4                                                                                                                      |                            |                                                      | <b>-</b> - | =           | ,                         | +                                                      | ,t     | ,                     | ÷     |
| _        | 4           | 4                       |                          |                                    |        |                                                                                                                          | 1                          | F                                                    | +          |             | ı                         | +                                                      | ı      | 1                     | +     |
|          |             | + -                     | •                        | +                                  | +      | +                                                                                                                        | •                          | +                                                    | +          | =           | ı                         | +                                                      | t      | ı                     | +     |

1.1 1 2 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 I. 1 1 1 ì 1 t 1 ī 1 . 5 = = z z = = 2 . 1 1 . . . 1P-10 HT 14P-10 F-14 MC21F-6 MT23C-5 MT21C-3 HC23P-3 Hr 21P-1 4.7 --P mai 2-12 20 S Ę

Appendix 2-9. Physiology and biochemistry of Servatia isolated from alfalfa root lesions.

| Shape     Kettl     Oz     Tequitation     Oz     Tequitation       Shape     Iity ella     Silestic     Oz     Aretobic Amarcibic Spores     Hin. Hax. Opt.     nose     blose     tose                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                  |                  | Morp          | Morphology           |                 |            | •                            |                       | م<br>Phys            | ≪<br>Physiology              |               |                                                                                             |                     |       |                           |               |               | Sug              | Sugars          |                         |                       |                 |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Tab.       Tod       -       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       +       + <th></th> <th>Shape</th> <th>Grau</th> <th></th> <th>- Flag-<br/>ella</th> <th>5<b>7</b></th> <th>laCl<br/>erance<br/>7<b>X</b></th> <th>02 re<br/>Aerob</th> <th>quiremen<br/>ic Anaer</th> <th>blc</th> <th>Spores</th> <th>Temper<br/>Min. H</th> <th>ature<br/>lax. Op</th> <th></th> <th>rab<u>i</u>- C<br/>ose b</th> <th>ello-<br/>fose</th> <th>Fruc-<br/>tose</th> <th>Glu- L<br/>cose t</th> <th>ac-Ma<br/>ose no</th> <th>un-Mal<br/>se tos</th> <th>- Raff</th> <th>l- Suc-<br/>rose</th> <th>- Xy-<br/>: lose</th> |                                                                  | Shape            | Grau          |                      | - Flag-<br>ella | 5 <b>7</b> | laCl<br>erance<br>7 <b>X</b> | 02 re<br>Aerob        | quiremen<br>ic Anaer | blc                          | Spores        | Temper<br>Min. H                                                                            | ature<br>lax. Op    |       | rab <u>i</u> - C<br>ose b | ello-<br>fose | Fruc-<br>tose | Glu- L<br>cose t | ac-Ma<br>ose no | un-Mal<br>se tos        | - Raff                | l- Suc-<br>rose | - Xy-<br>: lose |
| Alcohols     Polysaccharides     Miscellaneous biochemistry     Action on pectate ge       Alcohol     Cellulose Pectin     Dase     Figueric     Josi       B     -     +     +     +     -       B     -     +     +     +     -       B     -     +     +     +     -       Cellulose Pectin     Lase     Tase     Tase     Pigments       B     -     +     +     +     -     +       B     -     +     +     +     +     -       Cellulose Pectin     Lase     Tase     Figuents     Lase     Piguents       B     -     +     +     +     +     -     +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Servatia sp.<br>P-28<br>MT11P-9<br>MT11F-9<br>MT12P-1<br>MT12P-1 |                  | . <b>III</b>  | , ·++++              | Pert.           |            | t t tS. t                    | <b>+</b> +++          | ++++<br>             |                              | ,             | ,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>,<br>, |                     |       |                           | +,+++         | ++++ + 1 +    | ++++             | ++++            | 1111<br>7 <sup>-1</sup> |                       | ++++            | ، ، ، ، ،<br>هر |
| Alcohols     Polysaccharides     Miscellaneous biochemistry     Action on pectate ge       Alcohols     Polysaccharides     Miscellaneous biochemistry     Action on pectate ge       Etha-Hanni-     Dihydro-Cata-Cit-Lique-In-     H03     Starch     Action on pectate ge       Intitu sp.     Dihydro-Cata-Cit-Lique-In-     H03     Starch     Action on pectate ge       Within sp.     Dihydro-Cata-Cit-Lique-In-     H03     Starch     Action on pectate ge       IP-9     -     +     +     +     +       2P-1     -     +     +     +     -       2P-1     -     +     +     +     -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                  |                  |               |                      |                 |            |                              | Α.                    |                      |                              |               |                                                                                             |                     |       |                           | Č             |               | 2 (1997)<br>2    | e la set        |                         |                       |                 | ].              |
| Alcohols     Polysaccharides     Miscellaneous blochemistry     Action on pectate ge       Etha- Manni-     Etha- Manni-     Dihydro- Cata- Cit- Lique- In-     NO3     Starch     Action on pectate ge       Puttin sp.     Etha- Hanni-     Dihydro- Cata- Cit- Lique- In-     NO3     Starch     Action on pectate ge       Puttin sp.     Etha- Hanni-     Cellulose Pectin     Jase     Tate faction dole M.R. NO2 dase     Pigments     Jysis     Urease V.P. PH 5     PH       8     -     +     +     +     +     +     +     -     -       1F-9     -     +     +     +     +     +     -     -     -     -       2P-I     -     +     +     +     +     +     -     -     -     -     -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                  |                  |               |                      |                 |            |                              |                       | ÷                    | •                            |               |                                                                                             | 2                   | ч.    |                           |               | ,             |                  | 1               | · · · ·                 |                       | • •             |                 |
| Etha-Hanni-<br>Etha-Hanni-<br>nol tol Cellulose Pectin lase tate faction dole M.R. NO <sub>2</sub> dase Pigments lysis Urease V.P. pH 5 pH 6.8 pH<br>sp + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                  | Alcohc           | 018           | Poly                 | aacchar         | ldes       |                              |                       |                      | Misc                         | ellane.       | ous blo                                                                                     | chemis              | try . |                           |               |               |                  |                 | Action                  |                       |                 | ···             |
| <pre> ************************************</pre>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                  | Etha- P<br>nol t | Manni-<br>tol |                      | lose P          | ectin      | Argini<br>Dihydr<br>lase     | ne<br>o- Cata<br>lase |                      | Gelatir<br>Lique-<br>Faction | In-<br>I dole | N0<br>4.R. N0                                                                               | 3<br>0x1-<br>2 dase |       | gments                    |               |               | ease V           |                 | pH 5                    | pH 6.                 | S pH            |                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ernutia sp.<br>-28<br>111P-9<br>111E-9<br>112P-1 ▲               |                  | + + + +       | , <b>, , , , , ,</b> | , , , ,         |            | 1 1 1 1                      | ++++                  | <br>  + + + +        | ++++                         | +++4          | ++++                                                                                        | 111                 |       | Red<br>Red                |               |               | 1 1 1            |                 |                         | + + + +<br>  <b>,</b> |                 |                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                  |                  |               |                      | -               |            |                              |                       |                      |                              |               | -                                                                                           |                     |       | -21                       | '             |               | 1                | +               | ı                       | I                     |                 | 1               |